

Lyndon -

Don't just glance at this and say no. Read it, and lemme know -- I'll be at my office -- what you think.

McN.

Lyndon - Here's the interview I spoke of. It says nothing more than you have said to me over the last several days. I believe it is important and interesting at this point, and should be printed -- McN.

For Texas Papers.

(Note to Desks: This is exclusive-McN.)

By Marshall McNeil.

Washington, Feb. 6 ---- U.S. Senator Lyndon Johnson of Texas, the Democratic floor leader, today denied ~~flating~~ flatly in an exclusive interview the reports heard in Texas that he was somehow connected with a reported suspension of a Federal inquiry into George Parr's income taxes.

I told the Senator that reporters for The Houston Press, which has led the way in covering the current Parr story, had been told that an investigation of Parr's income taxes had been started, that Parr talked with him (Johnson), that thereafter the inquiry was suspended, and only resumed after Attorney General Herbert Brownell talked with Gov. Allan Shivers several weeks ago.

"That report is an easy one to answer," Senator Johnson replied. "It is wholly untrue -- a lie -- so far as I am concerned.

"I did not talk with George Parr about any investigation of his income taxes or anybody's income taxes. I just don't mess around with any such investigations. Moreover, I knew nothing at all about any investigation, until I heard that Mr. Brownell and Governor Shivers said that one was in progress.

"If one is in progress, I feel certain that this Administration will confront George Parr with the charges, that he will have a chance to answer them, and that some court or judicial body finally will determine the truth of them."

Senator Johnson then spoke ruefully about some of the things that office holders have to undergo.

"I suppose as long as I live, and perhaps as long as there is any politics in Texas, those 87 votes, and George Parr's alleged connection with them, will be the basis for stories. And, as in the past, I guess most of them will be....., well....., fabrications.

"There were hundreds of thousands of persons who voted for me. I'm grateful for every vote cast.

"I was nominated by the Democratic Party of Texas for United States Senator by a good, sizeable, majority. It wasn't just 87 votes, and we proved that in the courts. We gave our opponents the chance to prove otherwise, but they never did.

"I suppose those 87 votes will always be associated with George Parr and Duval County, although in fact the contested votes in that area actually were in Jim Wells County. That old saw about Duval County has just been repeated again by what, I suppose, is an otherwise accurate reporter for the New York Times.

"George Parr supported me. I'm glad he did. Governor Shivers supported me. I'm glad he did.

"I am not in any way involved in the controversy between these two men. I have never discussed George Parr with either of them."

Johnson was asked if he knew why persons would accuse him of having tried to stop an inquiry into Parr's income taxes.

"A man who runs for office, especially if he wins, always has enemies. I don't go around trying to make enemies. But, of course, some persons don't like me, and would like not to see me in office. I don't know where or how these rumors start.

"I'm trying," Johnson said, "to be a good, an honorable, a hard-working, an efficient Senator for Texas, and I'm trying to make good in the high office of Senate Democratic Leader to which my colleagues have elected me.

"I am trying to help support the Eisenhower Administration in the things it is doing that are good for the country. I am not opposing President Eisenhower just to be opposing. I put my country before my party.

"I suppose rumors and reports about me will continue to circulate. No office holder ever lived without them, I guess. It's one of the prices a man pays for public office."

McNeil.

^{M.M.N.}
United States Senate
PRESS GALLERY

Senator Lyndon Johnson of Texas.

PERSONAL AND PRIVATE

LARGEST CIRCULATION
IN TEXAS
OVER 200,000 DAILY

FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM

(CTS)—Chicago Tribune Service
(NANA)—North American Newspaper Alliance

(CDN)—Chicago Daily News
(NANA)—North American Newspaper Alliance

A Fort Worth Owned Newspaper

(INS)—International News Service
(AP)—Associated Press (Four Wires)

(NYT)—New York Times

MORNING

★★★★★

SIXTY-EIGHTH YEAR, NO. 236.

FORT WORTH, TEXAS *** Where the West Begins *** THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 23, 1948.

TWENTY-TWO PAGES

PRICE FIVE CENTS



—Associated Press Wirephoto.

WAIT PATIENTLY—Fred Lamphere (left) puts his arm around his wife, Irene, as they wait patiently Wednesday at Cook County Hospital in Chicago while their daughter, Pamela, undergoes the first of three operations. The operations are being performed to correct a rare condition. The child was born with her bladder outside her body.

All Soviet-Opposed Items Placed on U. N. Work List

PARIS, Sept. 22 (AP).—Deputy Soviet Foreign Minister Andrei Gromyko charged Wednesday that certain powers are attempting to create a "disunited nations."

He did not name these powers, but he launched an offensive against every move by the Western nations to put controversial issues before the United Nations assembly.

Hurricane Damage Toll \$25,000,000

Storm Now Centered
Off South Florida
Still Raking Coast

MIAMI, Fla., Sept. 22 (AP).—A toll of three lives and at least \$25,000,000 in crop and property losses was charged Wednesday night against the tropical hurricane still raking the coast with high winds as it centered off South Florida.

The storm moved out to sea near Jensen Beach at 3:30 p. m. after raking the entire south end of the Florida peninsula with raging winds up to 160 miles an hour.

Adding in Cuban toll, the total losses in the hurricane reached nine dead and about \$30,000,000 damages.

Six were killed in Cuba when the tricky storm lashed the western part of the island and three more died in Miami.

Torrential rains that sheeted down on gusts of wind left some communities in its wake under inches of water and brought fear of floods to towns in the Lake Okeechobee region.

The Weather Bureau reported that the storm was moving away from Florida in a northeasterly direction at about 12 miles an hour.

Winds in the lake region were still near hurricane intensity and forecasters warned that "all precautions should be continued in the Palm Beach-Daytona Beach area for a short time." There is an extensive area of gale winds to the rear of the storm.

Hurricane warnings are displayed from Daytona Beach to Palm Beach and storm warnings north of Daytona Beach to Charleston, S. C.

The Coast Guard reported early Wednesday night that a check along the Florida Keys and in Key West showed no one had turned to hurricane on Page 2.

Stevenson Granted Writ Pending U.S. Vote Inquiry

GOATS WILL HELP WELCOME TRUMAN

UVALDE, Sept. 22 (AP).—President Truman will be met at the railroad station here Sunday morning by leading southwest Texas Democrats and 3,000 goats.

The herd of registered Angoras will be driven to the station by two ranchers, Jack Richardson and Dolph Briscoe Jr.

Leading Democrats present will include former Vice President John Nance Garner and Mrs. H. H. Weirner of Seguin, national Democratic committeewoman from Texas.

After breakfast at Garner's home, a reception will be held in the yard for Truman. The goats will remain at the station.

The ranchers plan to give the president a goat to remind him that next year is the 100th anniversary of the Angora industry in Texas—and that Uvalde is the center of the industry.

Johnson Plans Appeal Today to Circuit Court

A temporary injunction denying Lyndon Johnson a place on the November ballot as Democratic nominee for the U. S. Senate, pending a federal investigation of alleged election irregularities in at least three Texas counties, was ordered orally in the U. S. District Court here at 6:11 p. m. Wednesday.

Federal Judge T. Whitfield Davidson instructed attorneys for Coke R. Stevenson, defeated candidate who brought the action, and Johnson to confer together and submit the order in writing to him in Dallas at 10 a. m. Thursday.

He suggested they jointly recommend nonpartisan masters or commissioners to investigate alleged frauds or irregularities in Jim Wells, Zapata and Duval Counties and possibly Brown County.

Stevenson's written pleading was based on allegations that a ballot box was "stuffed" in Jim Wells County with 202 votes and that wrong figures were submitted on official tallies from four voting precincts of Zapata County.

Former Gov. Dan Moody, heading Stevenson's counsel, declared returns of 115-to-1 in Johnson's favor in Duval County constituted "fraud at face value."

Former Gov. James V. Allred, heading Johnson's legal battery, contended the 10th District congressman who holds an official 87-vote majority had been damaged equally in Brown County.

There a contest in another race has resulted in a 52nd District Court decision to throw out 1,736 ballots. The net result of the action in the Senate race would be a 468-vote gain by Johnson, it was asserted by Allred.

Allred contended that if the alleged irregularities in Jim Wells and Zapata were true, Johnson



—Star-Telegram Staff Photo.

EX-GOVERNORS CROSS PATHS—The paths of two ex-governors crossed Wednesday in the federal court hearing on Coke Stevenson's injunction suit against Lyndon Johnson. James V. Allred, left, counsel for Johnson, and Dan Moody, attorney for Stevenson, are shown leaving the courtroom together during a recess.

UNSEEN AGENTS EVERYWHERE

Secret Service Precedes Truman on Texas Tour

BY LESLIE CARPENTER.

WASHINGTON, Sept. 22.—When hundreds of thousands of Texans see and hear President Truman as he swings through the state Saturday, Sunday, Monday and Tuesday, few people will

be aware of the days and days of detailed planning and hard work which makes possible the maximum safety and split-second precision of a presidential train trip.

Extraordinary safety precautions are a necessity wherever

Board Orders Contracts

Stevenson Granted Write Pending U.S. Vote Inquiry

Johnson Plans Appeal Today to Circuit Court

A temporary injunction denying Lyndon Johnson a place on the November ballot as Democratic nominee for the U. S. Senate, pending a federal investigation of alleged election irregularities in at least three Texas counties, was ordered orally in the U. S. District Court here at 6:11 p. m. Wednesday.

Federal Judge T. Whitfield Davidson instructed attorneys for Coke R. Stevenson, defeated candidate who brought the action, and Johnson to confer together and submit the order in writing to him in Dallas at 10 a. m. Thursday.

He suggested they jointly recommend nonpartisan masters or commissioners to investigate alleged frauds or irregularities in Jim Wells, Zapata and Duval Counties and possibly Brown County.

"Fraud at Face Value." The injunction was granted, the jurist pointed out, on the sworn petition of Stevenson only, ignoring extensive testimony by Jim Wells and Zapata voters, in order to expedite the appeal which Johnson's attorneys said would be taken Thursday to the U. S. 5th Circuit Court of Appeals at New Orleans.

Stevenson's written pleading was based on allegations that a ballot box was "stuffed" in Jim Wells County with 202 votes and that wrong figures were submitted on official tallies from four voting precincts of Zapata County.

Former Gov. Dan Moody, heading Stevenson's counsel, declared returns of 115-to-1 in Johnson's favor in Duval County constituted "fraud at face value."

Former Gov. James V. Allred, heading Johnson's legal battery, contended the 10th District congressman who holds an official 87-vote majority had been damaged equally in Brown County.

There a contest in another race has resulted in a 52nd District Court decision to throw out 1,736 ballots. The net result of the action in the Senate race would be a 468-vote gain by Johnson, it was asserted by Allred.

Allred contended that if the alleged irregularities in Jim Wells and Zapata were true, Johnson could take the Brown County plus a 30-vote clerical error in the Jack County tabulation and emerge with a 287-vote statewide majority.

The court recognized the need for haste in the investigation in order to place the name of a Democratic nominee on the ballots which by law must be in the hands of 254 county election boards by Oct. 3.

Needed by Monday.

Johnson's attorneys said to allow time for printing and distribution of ballots the candidate must be named not later than Monday.

In granting the injunction Judge Davidson said:

"The delay may be disastrous but the delay has not been of the making of the complainant."

After court adjourned he estimated the investigation could possibly be completed in three days by one or more commissioners. The jurist said he would enter judgment Thursday morning as soon as he had signed the order and would himself name commissioners if opposing counsel fail to agree on masters satisfactory to the court.

Davidson said the report of the commission would guide him in deciding whether the injunction would be made permanent and Stevenson's name ordered placed on the ballot.

Wouldn't Hinder Appeal.

Such a decision would not interfere with an appeal by Johnson from the Thursday ruling.

Johnson's attorneys indicated they would then speed the order to the higher court on appeal.

In handing down his decision the judge noted that the ballot box for Precinct 13 in Jim Wells County was "in hands of some person who would not allow a copy of the poll list to be made."

"The question in the court's mind is whether the evidence is Turn to Stevenson on Page 2.



EX-GOVERNORS CROSS PATHS—The paths of two ex-governors crossed Wednesday in the federal court hearing on Coke Stevenson's injunction suit against Lyndon Johnson. James V. Allred, left, counsel for Johnson, and Dan Moody, attorney for Stevenson, are shown leaving the courtroom together during a recess.

GOATS WILL HELP WELCOME TRUMAN

UVALDE, Sept. 22 (AP).—President Truman will be met at the railroad station here Sunday morning by leading southwest Texas Democrats and 3,000 goats.

The herd of registered Angoras will be driven to the station by two ranchers, Jack Richardson and Dolph Briscoe Jr.

Leading Democrats present will include former Vice President John Nance Garner and Mrs. H. H. Weinert of Seguin, national Democratic committeewoman from Texas.

After breakfast at Garner's home, a reception will be held in the yard for Truman.

The goats will remain at the station. The ranchers plan to give the president a goat to remind him that next year is the 100th anniversary of the Angora industry in Texas—and that Uvalde is the center of the industry.

UNSEEN AGENTS EVERYWHERE

Secret Service Precedes Truman on Texas Tour

BY LESLIE CARPENTER.

WASHINGTON, Sept. 22.—When hundreds of thousands of Texans see and hear President Truman as he swings through the state Saturday, Sunday, Monday and Tuesday, few people will

be aware of the days and days of detailed planning and hard work which makes possible the maximum safety and split-second precision of a presidential train trip.

Extraordinary safety precautions are a necessity wherever the president appears.

For several days before Truman's arrival, the Secret Service and railroad men under their supervision will have examined every foot of railroad track over which he will ride.

A railroad engine, carrying one or more cars with Secret Servicemen will run 45 minutes ahead of the president on the tracks he will use through Texas, as a precaution in case a crank has placed a bomb on the tracks or tampered with the rails.

Another engine will run about 45 minutes behind, guarding against the possibility that a train, coming from behind, might smack into the president's train. This is considered particularly necessary since the especially built 800,000-pound private car is the last on the 17-car Truman campaign train.

Every square foot of ground the president will cover when he leaves his train in six Texas cities will be gone over by the Secret Service. Truman will probably leave his train in El Paso, Uvalde, San Antonio, Fort Worth, Dallas and Bonham. Any buildings which could hold a possible assassin will have special guards when the president arrives.

Any platform on which he is to speak will be given a thorough investigation, and a slide rule will be used to see if it is adequately strong to hold all the people scheduled to be on it.

If the president eats away from Turn to Truman on Page 2.

Prowler Back, in Chase

a fence about 500 yards west of the house.

Eldon Cox, who also lives on the Harris farm, turned a power-

Turn to Prowler on Page 2.

FALL ARRIVES, IT SAYS HERE

CHICAGO, Sept. 22 (AP).—The sun skipped south across the equator Wednesday night (9:22 p. m. CST) bringing fall—and for much of the country top-coat weather.

Freezing temperatures were forecast for parts of northern Wisconsin, Ohio and northern New England. Temperatures were low in the northern states from Rockies eastward to the Atlantic.

In the Midwest, scattered light frost was predicted for Wisconsin and lower and upper Michigan.

The only warm and humid weather was in the Southern states, east of the Rockies.

Wages Boosted By Union Oil

LOS ANGELES, Sept. 22 (AP).—Union Oil Company announced Wednesday it had signed an agreement with the Independent Union of Petroleum Workers that provides wages increase of 19 1/2 cents



Gracie Allen
SAYS:

HOLLYWOOD, Sept. 22.—Well, I see that a dishwashing machine company advertises that the av-

Board Orders Contracts For B. H. Carroll School

Fort Worth's Board of Education Wednesday night voted to share the cost of improvements on W. Cannon in front of Paschal High School, approved a contract

with Lone Star Gas Company and ordered the preparation of contracts from the B. H. Carroll School.

The school district's share in planned improvements on W. Cannon will amount to an estimated \$4,346.75, Business Manager Ed P. Williams told the board. The city will match the school's share in the work, which includes paving over the W. Cannon Parkway and establishing curbs and gutters on the Paschal side of the street.

He pointed out that the street is in need of extensive repairs and the deal initiated by the city will provide overall improvements that will cost little more than just gutters and curb on the Paschal side had the school district decided to do that portion of the work alone.

Gas Up 10 Per Cent.

The 1948-1949 contract for gas from the Lone Star Gas Company calls for an increase of approximately 10 per cent over charges for similar service last year. Williams explained that the gas company's boosted rates were submitted after due authority was received from city and state.

Bids totaling \$276,622.99 for the construction and all installations of the B. H. Carroll School were approved by the board, acting on the recommendation of Joseph Gaylor & Company, architects.

A contract with the Cain & Cain Construction Company, which made a base bid of \$229,500 on the project, is expected to be prepared shortly, Gaylor told the board. In addition, contracts with the Weeks Plumbing & Heating

Turn to Board on Page 2.

U. S. Engineer One of 4 Slain By Arab Rifles

Copyright 1948 by the New York Times.

TEL AVIV, Sept. 22.—Four passengers were shot to death, including an American civil engineer, and three others wounded Thursday afternoon when Arab riflemen ambushed a Jewish convoy traveling under the United Nations flag from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem.

The attack took place on the main asphalt highway outside the Latrun pumping station.

The murdered American was John Locke Lewis of Philadelphia who came to Israel recently for consultations on Israeli public works development on behalf of a New York engineering concern.

Truman-Barkley Leader

WASHINGTON, Sept. 22 (AP).—Mayor Tom Miller of Austin was appointed chairman Wednesday of the Truman-Barkley club in Texas. The appointment was announced by Gov. Roy J. Turner of Oklahoma, chairman of the national Truman-Barkley club. Turner said Miller will organize a Truman-Barkley club in each precinct in the state.

Allies Seek Final Reply

WORK DUE TO START ON CHURCH BUILDING

Construction work will begin in 30 days on the first unit of a \$350,000 educational building program at the Rosen Heights Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse Garrett, pastor, said Wednesday.

The first unit, costing \$160,000 will be a memorial to men who served in World War II. This building and the two other units will house various Sunday School departments, which are now overcrowded in the present four-story educational building.

Growth of the church during the 23 years he has been pastor was reviewed by Rev. Mr. Garrett, who was a practicing attorney for 10 years before he entered the ministry. In 23 years the membership has increased from 300 to more than 3,000 and the value of church property has increased from a frame house of worship valued at \$1,500 to \$375,000 in buildings.

The church now owns nearly half a block of property fronting on Roosevelt near Azle Ave. Recently the church purchased an adjoining frame building formerly occupied by the Rosen Heights Church of Christ, which has acquired a new location on Azle.

The frame building has been remodeled at a cost of \$14,000 to provide Sunday schools rooms and a banquet hall seating 500 persons. The building was dedicated Wednesday night at special services in the church auditorium, after which an open house was held in the banquet hall.

Rev. Elmer Dunham, missionary for the Tarrant County Baptist Association made the dedicatory address.

PROWLER

Continued From Page 1.

ful flashlight on the man and both George and the elder Harris fired at him.

The prowler dodged behind some bushes and fired back. The bullet kicked up dirt in front of George's face.

Cox and Fulenwider left the house to make a wide search to the north and west sides of the house but failed to spot the man.

Cox's dog was heard barking during the search, but Cox and Fulenwider heard the man whistle and the dog stopped barking.

George flushed the trespasser next. Harris sent the boy to the Cox home, 50 yards west of the Harris house, to get diapers for the year-old Cox baby, Eldon Jr. Both the Cox and Fulenwider families were at the Harris house.

As George approached the door about 10 p. m., the man leaped on him from behind and sent him sprawling through the glass panel on the door with a haymaker to his back.

"The man followed George into the room and made a grab for his rifle, but George said he screamed and threw the weapon under a bed in the room and the intruder fled.

Harris, alerted by the boy's cry, fired again at the man as he ran from the house but apparently missed.

George said he felt "something hard" under the man's belt during their encounter and presumed it was a pistol.

Officers participating in the search for the man included City Detectives A. C. Howerton and R. S. Harris, Sheriff's Deputies L. F. Dunn and R. D. Wigley and State Highway Patrolmen C. D. Laywell and J. O. McMains.

Detectives and highway patrolmen returned to town about 11 p. m., but the deputies stayed at their posts.

Harris said the man was about 5 feet 8 inches tall, 150 pounds in weight and was wearing khaki clothes and a dark western hat, with its brim rolled to a point in front.

No one had been able to get a look at his face.

Officers said his footprints were long and narrow, coming to a point at the toe like a cowboy boot. But the heels were flat and the shoes were newly half-soled and heeled.

The man was first sighted Tuesday night at the old Stevens place, assertedly center of operations of a gang that staged a \$71,000 mail

MOWS LAWN, THEN PREPARES TO TAKE IT EASY ON HIS 101ST ANNIVERSARY

CHICAGO, Sept. 22 (AP).—Ferdinand R. Jeschke mowed the grass in the yard of his home Tuesday so he could take it easy Wednesday—his 101st birthday.

Jeschke says that despite his advanced age he eats and sleeps well, smokes, reads, and has a couple of glasses of wine every day. Only his hearing has become defective. He lives in suburban Melrose Park with two daughters.

Jeschke, who was born in Germany, worked for the Western Electric Company for many years before retiring on pension in 1909 at the age of 62.

STEVENSON WINS TEMPORARY INJUNCTION

Continued From Page 1.

sufficient to warrant granting the relief sought," the judge said. "In Jim Wells County several days after the returns were issued it was discovered some additional votes favored the respondent. It is the right and privilege of anyone interested to inform himself of that change."

He noted that state court injunctive action obtained by Johnson prior to canvass of the vote which stopped a Jim Wells recount had "in effect prevented further investigation" whether intended for that purpose or not.

"In cases of fraud the rule is to throw open the door and let the light in," Davidson said.

He added that Stevenson was denied the right to copy the poll list in Precinct 13 which, coupled with other matters, "throws such a cloud over the fairness of the election we think it should be gone into."

Pattern of Fraud. Stevenson's counsel attempted to weave a pattern of fraud in the second primary vote of Jim Wells and Zapata Counties with a parade of 13 witnesses to the stand. Several were questioned through a Latin-American interpreter.

Their testimony pointed to a change in ink on the polling list of Precinct 13 in Jim Wells and attempted to show that the ink change came at No. 842 on the primary list.

The testimony also attempted to show that, as claimed in Stevenson's petition for injunction, there were only 842 votes cast in Precinct 13 at the time the polls closed on Aug. 28.

Four Stevenson witnesses testified that their names were on the polling list, but that they did not cast a vote in the Precinct 13 voting.

Speeded Hearing.

Two major decisions by Judge Davidson late Tuesday morning speeded the injunction hearing to its conclusion.

1. He took authority of the case by overruling Johnson's motion for dismissal based on the grounds that a federal court lacks jurisdiction in such proceedings.

2. He also overruled a Johnson motion to withdraw Johnson's opposition to the granting of a temporary injunction if the court would act on facts presented only by Stevenson's sworn statement.

Allred introduced the motion for withdrawal of Johnson's opposition, stating that Johnson's right to have his name on the ballot would be defeated by the type of hearing indicated by Stevenson's pleadings.

Overrules Motion.

In overruling the motion for dismissal, Judge Davidson stated "we would prefer to have the facts before us, but here we are admitting he (the plaintiff, Stevenson) has been wronged and are laughing in his face because he has no remedy."

"If there were no statute on the books, a man still should have an equitable hearing in this court," the judge declared.

Judge Davidson then quoted Item 12 of the North Carolina Statutes which states: "There must not arise a wrong for which there is not a tribunal to correct."

First witness to testify for Stevenson was H. L. Adams, Jim Wells County Democratic chairman elected in the first primary election, who said he was denied both the Jim Wells poll list and a copy of the poll list in the second primary.

Adams stated that he was allowed to examine the poll list, however, and took notes on about 10 names. He said he noticed a change in ink from black to blue at No. 842 on the second primary list.

Adams Testifies.

His written notes were admitted

who handed out election supplies.

Brownlee testified that he handed out about 600 ballots to Precinct 13 voters and noticed ink change on about the last 200 names of the poll list. He said he had seen a similar change from black to blue ink, however, on other pages of the list.

As the testimony got under way, Allred objected repeatedly to the testimony. He was overruled by Judge Davidson and waived cross-examination.

Josh Groce, Stevenson attorney conducting the examination of witnesses, introduced as evidence an affidavit by Eugenio Solis, voter No. 841 in Precinct 13. His affidavit stated that Solis voted in Precinct 13 at 6:40 p. m., that he remained at the polling place until the polls closed and no person voted after him.

Conflicts With Evidence.

An affidavit introduced by Allred conflicted entirely with the Solis evidence. Allred's affidavit, signed also by Solis, was signed the day after the first affidavit and quoted Solis as saying he was taken to the Alice Hotel and asked by "three well-dressed Americans" as to what time he voted. The statement said Solis told them he did not know what time he voted. He was asked to sign a statement which was not read to him and which he could not interpret because he could not read, the statement continued.

James Gardner, San Antonio attorney, who had previously testified that he went to Alice with Stevenson and saw that the Precinct 13 poll list was changed from black to blue ink at No. 842, was recalled to the stand.

He testified he was one of the men who had talked with Solis and that the conversation was held in a parked car in front of the Alice Hotel. He stated that Solis gave his statement voluntarily, that it was read to Solis and Solis signed it under no duress.

Appeared Changed.

Gardner also testified that among Jim Wells certifications he had examined was one which appeared to have been changed from 765 to 985 votes for Johnson.

Two witnesses who testified to voting in Precinct 13 were Mrs. D. Lobrecht and Mrs. J. M. Mitchell. Mrs. Lobrecht said she voted between 5:15 and 5:30 p. m. and was No. 702 on the poll list. Mrs. Mitchell said she voted about 6:30 p. m. and was either No. 714 or 715.

Persons named on the voting list taken by Adams, but claiming not to vote, included Juan A. Martinez, Luis Salinas, 60, and Hector Cerda, 21, all of Precinct 13. All testified.

Martinez said he was the only person in Precinct 13 by the name of Juan A. Martinez and Attorney Groce told the court that Juan Martinez, without a middle initial, was on the poll list as a voter.

Didn't Pay Poll Tax.

Judge Davidson, through an interpreter, asked Martinez if he had paid for his poll tax. His reply was: "No, a person gave it to me."

Allred's objection blocked additional testimony from Charles Wesley Price, independent oil operator of Alice, after Price said he saw an election judge and a policeman bring the August primary returns of Precinct 13 to the office of the Alice News. Judge Davidson ruled that his testimony about the returns would be hearsay.

First testimony regarding alleged irregularities in the Zapata County voting was made by S. Truman Phelps, Laredo attorney. He stated that he had made an investigation.

A small piece of paper Phelps identified as a copy of the final

Precinct 1 vote, and gave the August primary vote of that precinct as 301 for Johnson and 50 for Stevenson.

Ending the parade of witnesses was L. E. Vela, a supervisor of Zapata's Precinct 3, who said that he could not remember much about the voting except that Stevenson had about the same number of votes as one of the local candidates.

Moody then introduced certification of the Zapata County returns which gave Stevenson 71 votes, Johnson 609; Jim Wells County with 770 for Stevenson and 1,988 for Johnson, and Duval County with 40 for Stevenson and 4,622 for Johnson.

Duval Vote 'Loaded.'

The Duval returns were introduced, Moody stated "to show the vote was loaded." The statement was over the heated objection of Allred.

Moody also offered as evidence a letter from Adams to Vann Kennedy, state Democratic secretary, concerning Adams' inability to obtain election supplies and a poll list. He submitted the state executive committee's certification of Johnson's 87 vote lead over Stevenson and a copy of the Alice District Court's injunction order that prevented a canvass of the Jim Wells vote.

For Johnson, Allred offered the certification by Tom Tyson, state Democratic convention chairman, and Kennedy of the Democratic Party candidates as filed with State Secretary Brown in Austin.

TRUMAN

Continued From Page 1.

his train in Texas, a Secret Serviceman will be watching the food preparation.

No display will be made by the Secret Service of any of these safety precautions—because the Secret Service never wants to leave an impression that the president's life is in danger.

The Secret Service did not guard a president until after President McKinley was assassinated in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1901. In 1913, the guard was expanded to members of the president's family. By 1917, the Secret Service also began guarding the president-elect.

No one knows how many Secret Servicemen are ever used to guard the president at any one time. It is a secret. But it is a safe bet that it is always adequate.

Built for Presidents.

The president's private car was built by the American Association of Railroads for the use of all presidents of the United States. It is named "Ferdinand Magellan," and was used first by President Franklin Roosevelt.

The car is painted dark green, is heavily armored and uses bullet-proof glass exclusively.

On the back vestibule, where the president will make all of his shorter Texas speeches, electrical wires make it possible for a loudspeaker to be installed instantly.

The presidential seal decorates the vestibule. In front of the vestibule is a large observation room where the president can relax on overstuffed furniture, play a radio, or use card tables for one of his favorite indoor recreations. There is no piano.

Four bedrooms and one bath are in front of this. The president uses one bedroom, Mrs. Truman and daughter, Margaret, double up in another, and top presidential aides sleep in the other two.

In the "Ferdinand Magellan" there is also a dining room, able to seat 12 persons, and a kitchen, where cooks from the White House work.

The car next to the president's private car houses the White

Truman Ballot Bill Drafted In Louisiana

BATON ROUGE, La., Sept. 22 (AP).—President Truman's name would go on the Louisiana ballot as the "national Democratic Party" candidate under terms of a bill introduced at the opening of a special session of the Legislature Wednesday night.

The president's name was knocked off the ballot Sept. 10 by the State Central Democratic Committee, controlling party body in Louisiana. It declared the States Rights Democratic ticket of Governors J. Strom Thurmond of South Carolina and Fielding L. Wright of Mississippi the state party's nominees.

The bill, introduced in the House by three of Governor Long's administration leaders, would not allow President Truman to use the rooster, traditional Louisiana Democratic Party emblem. Some legislators predicted that the donkey, used in many other states, would appear on the ballot over the names of the national Democratic nominees.

The bill provides that when national candidates of any party for president and vice president are deprived of a place on the ballot, the national committee or 100 qualified voters of the state may certify with the secretary of state a slate of electors pledged to those candidates.

These candidates' names may be printed on the ballot, the bill provides, and the party name preceded by the word "national" may be used with them. But the party emblem may not be used. Slates could be submitted until the secretary of state closed the lists of candidates in order to begin printing of the ballots.

O. D. Phillips Dies At His Britton Home

BRITTON, Sept. 22 (SpI).—O. D. Phillips, 70, died Wednesday at 3 p. m. at his home here after an illness of two months. He had been in the mercantile business there for 30 years.

Surviving are his wife; a son, Calvin Phillips of Britton; a daughter, Mrs. Sue Nichols of Mansfield; two brothers, J. C. Phillips of Edna and Will Phillips of Houston; two sisters, Mrs. Alice Dyer of Phoenix, Ariz., and Mrs. Nora Evans of Edna.

Services will be conducted Thursday at 3 p. m. at Blessing-Rudolph Funeral Home in Mansfield. Burial will be made in Mansfield Cemetery.

SCHOOL BOARD

Continued From Page 1.

ing Company, which bid \$16,132 for the plumbing work and \$20,780 for installing the heating system, and the Harral Electric Company, which made a bid of \$8,268 on electrical work, were ordered prepared.

300 Days Allowed.

The building specifications call for completion of the structure in 300 calendar days.

Williams, reporting on his findings concerning assessed valuations on business properties as compared with residential properties, read a letter in which City Tax Assessor-Collector Curlee stated that in the downtown business section properties have been assessed at an average of about 90 per cent of the actual sales for the years 1946-1948, inclusive.

The letter added, "taking the south end of the business district alone, the average assessed valuation is 71 per cent of the actual sales during the three years above mentioned. In the residential sections throughout the city, the assessed valuation averages less than 50 per cent of the actual average sales during the three years above mentioned."

Dr. F. E. Garrison, president of the board, who originally asked for the report, said the information "is perfectly satisfactory to me and I want to compliment the city office on their diligence."

His opinion received approval from others on the board.

Polio Nurses Given

WOULD GETS SI

CRANE, teen-year-old who confessed a plane ab was sent an indeter State Schor ville.

County sentenced charge of quency. T boy had b parents, I Naill of Co of juveni Odessa. Young n he had "a plane, at the Crane Thursday other boys to fly.

Slayin Death

GIDDINGS M. McClendon was convicted death penalty charges he m of Comanche

The white i of three Neg July 4 this y near Gidding He had been had hired t him. He died

McClendon his trial Wee neys asked f the motion v ruled on.

Two other Clendon and both of Hous in the case.

Nichols was more than \$10

HURRI

Conti been killed or mile stretch.

Milk and of flown to Key Cross officials

The storm crossed Florid citrus groves, scale grower t terminated amo done but "it w fore a half w can be given."

One grower per cent of th Associated

James F. Fo Everglades C of Miami, tha 600 persons w foot of water.

"Some place feet deep," R transportation high-tired 's town is wit and the only outside is by

Robert R. Convair W

Robert R. E. Belknap, C chine operator Worth hospita p. m. after a h a native of Ne Surviving ar son, who lives Arrangement at Robertson-M Boothe was a rick's Catholic

City-Airlin

May Be S Contracts be three airlines tions at Great ternational Al to be signed T

In a closed City Council Deen to execu e 9:30 a. m. m with represent Airlines, Bran Delta Air Line

property has increased from a frame house of worship valued at \$1,500 to \$375,000 in buildings.

The church now owns nearly half a block of property fronting on Roosevelt near Azle Ave. Recently the church purchased an adjoining frame building formerly occupied by the Rosen Heights Church of Christ, which has acquired a new location on Azle.

The frame building has been remodeled at a cost of \$14,000 to provide Sunday schools rooms and a banquet hall seating 500 persons. The building was dedicated Wednesday night at special services in the church auditorium, after which an open house was held in the banquet hall.

Rev. Elmer Dunham, missionary for the Tarrant County Baptist As-

PROWLER

Continued From Page 1.

ful flashlight on the man and both George and the elder Harris fired at him.

The prowler dodged behind some bushes and fired back. The bullet kicked up dirt in front of George's face.

Cox and Fulenwider left the house to make a wide search to the north and west sides of the house but failed to spot the man.

Cox's dog was heard barking during the search, but Cox and Fulenwider heard the man whistle and the dog stopped barking.

George flushed the trespasser next. Harris sent the boy to the Cox home, 50 yards west of the Harris house, to get diapers for the year-old Cox baby, Eldon Jr. Both the Cox and Fulenwider families were at the Harris house.

As George approached the door about 10 p. m., the man leaped on him from behind and sent him sprawling through the glass panel on the door with a haymaker to his back.

The man followed George into the room and made a grab for his rifle, but George said he screamed and threw the weapon under a bed in the room and the intruder fled.

Harris, alerted by the boy's cry, fired again at the man as he ran from the house but apparently missed.

"George said he felt 'something hard' under the man's belt during their encounter and presumed it was a pistol.

Officers participating in the search for the man included City Detectives A. C. Howerton and R. S. Harris, Sheriff's Deputies J. F. Dunn and R. D. Wigley and State Highway Patrolmen C. D. Laywell and J. O. McMains.

Detectives and highway patrolmen returned to town about 11 p. m., but the deputies stayed at their posts.

Harris said the man was about 5 feet 8 inches tall, 150 pounds in weight and was wearing khaki clothes and a dark western hat, with his brim rolled to a point in front.

No one had been able to get a look at his face.

Officers said his footprints were long and narrow, coming to a point at the toe like a cowboy boot. But the heels were flat and the shoes were newly half-soled and heeled.

The man was first sighted Tuesday night at the old Stevens place, reportedly center of operations of a gang that staged a \$71,000 mail robbery at the T&P station here in 1933.

He had dug into two of the rock columns in the wall that surrounds the house.

Police discovered Wednesday morning that a third column had been cut into, but failed to find any hollow place where anything could have been hidden.

Stevens was sentenced to 27 years in connection with the mail robbery.

Admiral Distributors Stage Television Demonstration

Admiral radio and television distributors staged a party, complete with video demonstration, for dealers and their customers at Hotel Texas Wednesday night.

The television show, which was shown on the screen of a half-dozen Admiral consoles in the ballroom, featured a cowboy band, the Flying X Ranch Boys.

Joe Marty of Chicago, national director of television for Admiral, interviewed Harold Hough, direc-

tor of WBAP-TV, which staged the demonstration.

Hough predicted a great future for television and said that station range would be up to 100 miles.

Distributors on hand were George Malsed of Dallas, southwest regional manager, Richard Hoffman of Chicago, assistant advertising manager, and Peasee Gaubert of Dallas, distributor for Dallas and Fort Worth.

Approximately 250 persons saw the television program.

Stevens' counsel attempted to weave a pattern of fraud in the second primary vote of Jim Wells and Zapata Counties with a parade of 13 witnesses to the stand. Several were questioned through a Latin-American interpreter.

Their testimony pointed to a change in ink on the polling list of Precinct 13 in Jim Wells and attempted to show that the ink change came at No. 842 on the primary list.

The testimony also attempted to show that, as claimed in Stevens' petition for injunction, there were only 842 votes cast in Precinct 13 at the time the polls closed on Aug. 28.

Four Stevens witnesses testified that their names were on the polling list, but that they did not cast a vote in the Precinct 13 voting.

Two major decisions by Judge Davidson late Tuesday morning speeded the injunction hearing to its conclusion.

1. He took authority of the case by overruling Johnson's motion for dismissal based on the grounds that a federal court lacks jurisdiction in such proceedings.

2. He also overruled a Johnson motion to withdraw Johnson's opposition to the granting of a temporary injunction if the court would act on facts presented only by Stevens' sworn statement.

Allred introduced the motion for withdrawal of Johnson's opposition, stating that Johnson's right to have his name on the ballot would be defeated by the type of hearing indicated by Stevens' pleadings.

Overrules Motion.

In overruling the motion for dismissal, Judge Davidson stated "we would prefer to have the facts before us, but here we are admitting he (the plaintiff, Stevens) has been wronged and are laughing in his face because he has no remedy."

"If there were no statute on the books, a man still should have an equitable hearing in this court," the judge declared.

Judge Davidson then quoted Item 12 of the North Carolina Statutes which states: "There must not arise a wrong for which there is not a tribunal to correct."

First witness to testify for Stevens was H. L. Adams, Jim Wells County Democratic chairman elected in the first primary election, who said he was denied both the Jim Wells poll list and a copy of the poll list in the second primary.

Adams stated that he was allowed to examine the poll list, however, and took notes on about 10 names. He said he noticed a change in ink from black to blue at No. 842 on the second primary list.

Adams Testifies.

His written notes were admitted as evidence before the court. Adams admitted that he did not examine the election tally sheets.

Mrs. Enriqueito Acero of Precinct 13, Jim Wells, testified that she did not vote in the second primary, but said her name was No. 842 on the list noted by Adams.

Additional testimony concerning the change in ink was given by E. M. Brownlee of Alice, chairman of Precinct 1 and the man

ruled by Judge Davidson and waived cross-examination.

Josh Groce, Stevenson attorney conducting the examination of witnesses, introduced as evidence an affidavit by Eugenio Solis, voter No. 841 in Precinct 13. His affidavit stated that Solis voted in Precinct 13 at 6:40 p. m., that he remained at the polling place until the polls closed and no person voted after him.

Conflicts With Evidence.

An affidavit introduced by Allred conflicted entirely with the Solis evidence. Allred's affidavit, signed also by Solis, was signed the day after the first affidavit and quoted Solis as saying he was taken to the Alice Hotel and asked by "three well-dressed Americans" as to what time he voted. The statement said Solis told them he did not know what time he voted. He was asked to sign a statement which was not read to him and which he could not interpret because he could not read, the statement continued.

James Gardner, San Antonio attorney, who had previously testified that he went to Alice with Stevenson and saw that the Precinct 13 poll list was changed from black to blue ink at No. 842, was recalled to the stand.

He testified he was one of the men who had talked with Solis and that the conversation was held in a parked car in front of the Alice Hotel. He stated that Solis gave his statement voluntarily, that it was read to Solis and Solis signed it under no duress.

Appeared Changed.

Gardner also testified that among Jim Wells certifications he had examined was one which appeared to have been changed from 765 to 965 votes for Johnson.

Two witnesses who testified to voting in Precinct 13 were Mrs. D. Lobrecht and Mrs. J. M. Mitchell. Mrs. Lobrecht said she voted between 5:15 and 5:30 p. m. and was No. 702 on the poll list. Mrs. Mitchell said she voted about 6:30 p. m. and was either No. 714 or 715.

Persons named on the voting list taken by Adams, but claiming not to vote, included Juan A. Martinez, Luis Salinas, 60, and Hector Cerda, 21, all of Precinct 13. All testified.

Martinez said he was the only person in Precinct 13 by the name of Juan A. Martinez and Attorney Groce told the court that Juan Martinez, without a middle initial, was on the poll list as a voter.

Didn't Pay Poll Tax.

Judge Davidson, through an interpreter, asked Martinez if he had paid for his poll tax. His reply was: "No, a person gave it to me."

Allred's objection blocked additional testimony from Charles Wesley Price, independent oil operator of Alice, after Price said he saw an election judge and a policeman bring the August primary returns of Precinct 13 to the office of the Alice News. Judge Davidson ruled that his testimony about the returns would be hearsay.

First testimony regarding alleged irregularities in the Zapata County voting was made by S. Truman Phelps, Laredo attorney. He stated that he had made an investigation.

A small piece of paper Phelps identified as a copy of the final returns of Precinct 2 in Zapata County was introduced as evidence. Phelps testified the paper came from the purse of a Precinct 2 clerk on Sept. 1 and that the clerk acknowledged the correctness of the paper by signing it.

Read to the court, the paper gave Johnson 192 votes and Stevenson 17 votes.

On Sept. 3 Phelps said he made further investigation and interviewed a Precinct 4 judge, who stated he would write a letter to Coke Stevenson about the election returns.

At this point Stevenson's counsel attempted to introduce a letter as evidence, but Judge Davidson sustained Allred's objections.

Phelps also testified that he interviewed a supervisor in each Precinct 1 and Precinct 3 of Zapata County and that those interviews ended his investigation.

A second witness from Zapata County was Natividad Porras, who stated that he was supervisor in Precinct 1 of Zapata County. He read from a notebook, which he stated contained a record of the

election of the Zapata County returns which gave Stevenson 71 votes. Johnson 609; Jim Wells County with 770 for Stevenson and 1,968 for Johnson, and Duval County with 40 for Stevenson and 4,622 for Johnson.

Duval Vote 'Loaded.'

The Duval returns were introduced, Moody stated "to show the vote was loaded." The statement was over the heated objection of Allred.

Moody also offered as evidence a letter from Adams to Vann Kennedy, state Democratic secretary, concerning Adams' inability to obtain election supplies and a poll list. He submitted the state executive committee's certification of Johnson's 87 vote lead over Stevenson and a copy of the Alice District Court's injunction order that prevented a canvass of the Jim Wells vote.

For Johnson, Allred offered the certification by Tom Tyson, state Democratic convention chairman, and Kennedy of the Democratic Party candidates as filed with State Secretary Brown in Austin.

TRUMAN

Continued From Page 1.

his train in Texas, a Secret Serviceman will be watching the food preparation.

No display will be made by the Secret Service of any of these safety precautions—because the Secret Service never wants to leave an impression that the president's life is in danger.

The Secret Service did not guard a president until after President McKinley was assassinated in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1901. In 1913, the guard was expanded to members of the president's family. By 1917, the Secret Service also began guarding the president-elect.

No one knows how many Secret Servicemen are ever used to guard the president at any one time. It is a secret. But it is a safe bet that it is always adequate.

Built for Presidents.

The president's private car was built by the American Association of Railroads for the use of all presidents of the United States. It is named "Ferdinand Magellan," and was used first by President Franklin Roosevelt.

The car is painted dark green, is heavily armored and uses bullet-proof glass exclusively.

On the back vestibule, where the president will make all of his shorter Texas speeches, electrical wires make it possible for a loudspeaker to be installed instantly. The presidential seal decorates the vestibule.

In front of the vestibule is a large observation room where the president can relax on overstuffed furniture, play a radio, or use card tables for one of his favorite indoor recreations. There is no piano.

Four bedrooms and one bath are in front of this. The president uses one bedroom, Mrs. Truman and daughter, Margaret, double up in another, and top presidential aides sleep in the other two.

In the "Ferdinand Magellan" there is also a dining room, able to seat 12 persons, and a kitchen, where cooks from the White House work.

The car next to the president's private car houses the White House physician, the president's masseur, aides to the president and a battery of stenographers.

Alfred A. Stockstill Buried in Weatherford

Alfred A. Stockstill, 32, of Mineral Wells, employe of a pipe company near Mineral Wells, was buried in Weatherford Cemetery Tuesday after services at Cotton-Bratton Funeral Home at Weatherford.

Stockstill died of injuries received Saturday morning in an accident at the pipe company.

Stockstill was born in Randlett, Okla., but had lived in several West Texas towns. He went to high school at Strawn.

Surviving are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Stockstill of Mineral Wells; his wife, the former Miss Marjorie Stultz, also of Mineral Wells; three brothers, Jack E. of Sweetwater, Noble H. of Fort Worth and Corbett C. Stockstill of Mineral Wells, and two sisters, Miss Edythe Stockstill and Mrs. Melvin Dashner, both of Fort Worth.

Some legislators predicted that the donkey used in many other states, would appear on the ballot over the names of the national Democratic nominees.

The bill provides that when national candidates of any party for president and vice president are deprived of a place on the ballot, the national committee or 100 qualified voters of the state may certify with the secretary of state a slate of electors pledged to those candidates.

These candidates' names may be printed on the ballot, the bill provides, and the party name preceded by the word "national" may be used with them. But the party emblem may not be used. Slates could be submitted until the secretary of state closed the lists of candidates in order to begin printing of the ballots.

O. D. Phillips Dies At His Britton Home

BRITTON, Sept. 22 (Sp.)—O. D. Phillips, 70, died Wednesday at 3 p. m. at his home here after an illness of two months. He had been in the mercantile business there for 30 years.

Surviving are his wife; a son, Calvin Phillips of Britton; a daughter, Mrs. Sue Nichols of Mansfield; two brothers, J. C. Phillips of Edna and Will Phillips of Houston; two sisters, Mrs. Alice Dyer of Phoenix, Ariz., and Mrs. Nora Evans of Edna.

Services will be conducted Thursday at 3 p. m. at Blessing-Rudolph Funeral Home in Mansfield. Burial will be made in Mansfield Cemetery.

SCHOOL BOARD

Continued From Page 1.

ing Company, which bid \$16,132 for the plumbing work and \$20,780 for installing the heating system, and the Harrel Electric Company, which made a bid of \$8,268 on electrical work, were ordered prepared.

300 Days Allowed.

The building specifications call for completion of the structure in 300 calendar days.

Williams, reporting on his findings concerning assessed valuations on business properties as compared with residential properties, read a letter in which City Tax Assessor-Collector Curlee stated that in the downtown business section properties have been assessed at an average of about 90 per cent of the actual sales for the years 1946-1948, inclusive.

The letter added, "taking the south end of the business district alone, the average assessed valuation is 71 per cent of the actual sales during the three years above mentioned. In the residential sections throughout the city, the assessed valuation averages less than 50 per cent of the actual average sales during the three years above mentioned."

Dr. F. E. Garrison, president of the board, who originally asked for the report, said the information "is perfectly satisfactory to me and I want to compliment the city office on their diligence."

His opinion received approval from others on the board.

Polio Nurses Given Red Cross Badges

Four registered nurses at City-County Hospital have been awarded Red Cross nursing service badges for their work with polio patients.

They are Mrs. Dorothy Webb, Miss Viva Leah Allen, Miss Jerry Chamberlain and Miss Florence Morrow. The nurses have volunteered to serve in other epidemics or disaster work.

Claims Adjuster Ill

Frank Lehman, Fort Worth insurance claims adjuster who has been in critical condition with a heart ailment in a hospital here for a week, Wednesday was transferred to a hospital in Dallas. He lives at 2236 Tierney Rd.

School Progress Report

A report on the progress of the Fort Worth Public Schools will be made at noon Thursday by Superintendent Moore to the Fort Worth Kiwanis Club at Hotel Texas. W. E. King will be chairman.

Death

GIDDINGS: M. McClendon was convicted death penalty charges he n of Comanch

The white of three Neg July 4 this) near Giddin; He had been had hired t him. He died

McClendon his trial We neys asked i the motion i ruled on.

Two other Clendon and both of Hou in the case.

Nichols was more than \$1

HURR

Conti

been killed o mile stretch.

Milk and o flown to Key Cross official

The storm crossed Florid citrus groves, scale grower terminated am done but "it w fore a half w can be given.

One grower per cent of t Associated

James F. Fo Everglades C of Miami, tha 800 persons v foot of water.

"Some place feet deep." I transportation high-tired 'sw town is with and the only outside is by

Robert R.

Convair W

Robert R. E. Belknap, C chine operator Worth hospita p. m. after a be a native of Nel Surviving an son, who lives i Arrangement at Robertson-M Boothe was a rick's Catholic

City-Airlin

May Be Si

Contracts bet three airlines tions at Great ternational Air to be signed Th In a closed s City Council Deen to execut a 9:30 a. m. m with represent Airlines, Bran Delta Air Line

Get the N water and y for a dollar Full direc better healt

● Mertzox goes turing pains
● It tones the Expels waste system over days, weeks
● Gas and blost relieved.
● Kidney and the annoying frequently at
● Dizziness and so that you f
● Helps to bu appetite so t

Get the N water and y for a dollar Full direc better healt

The latest invention is said to be a beer glass with a magnifying bottom for watching television.

Volume XLIII—Number 75

Wichita Daily Times

Established in Wichita Falls May 14, 1907

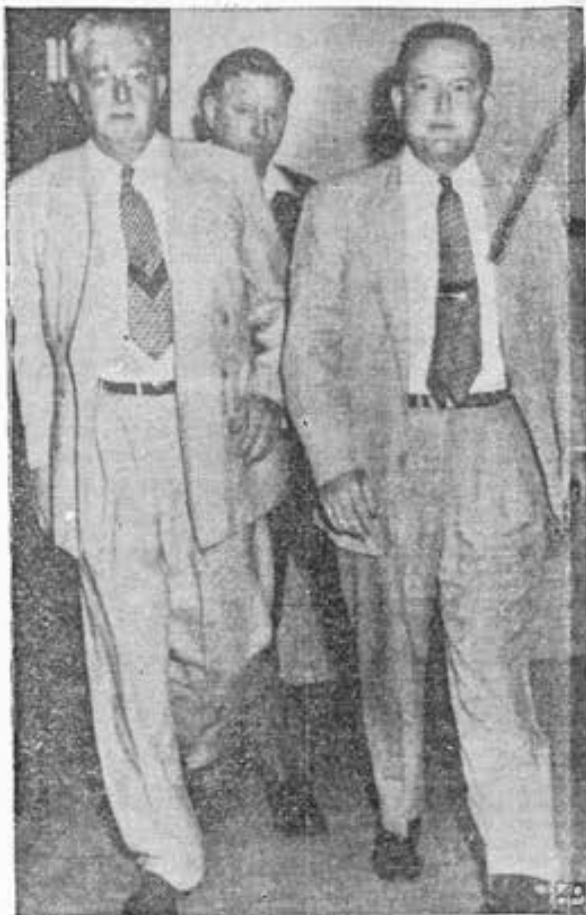
Wichita Falls, Texas, Wednesday, July 27, 1949

Home Edition

Possible Showers

16 Pages—Phone 4391—Price 5c

JUL 29 AM



HELD IN NUMBERS RACKET ROUND-UP—Dennison Duble, left, held in the roundup of an alleged \$50,000,000 numbers racket ring, is shown entering headquarters of the Cincinnati, Ohio, Clearing House Association. Duble resigned as secretary-manager of the clearing house shortly after being taken to the association's offices by representatives of the New York district attorney's office for further questioning. At right is John H. Druffel Jr., attorney for the clearing house. The man in background is Edward Fitzpatrick of the New York district attorney's office. (AP Wirephoto)

Dismissal of Johnson-Stevenson Election Contest Recommended

Congress Asked To Await Proof Of Arms Need

WASHINGTON, July 27. (AP) — Secretary of State Acheson appealed to a balking congress today to suspend judgment on the \$1,450,000,000 foreign arms aid bill until all the evidence is in.

Acheson told a news conference that points raised on the program by several members of congress are sound in theory but that they talked in a misapprehension of the facts.

Evidently referring to the suggestion of Senator Vandenberg, Republican, Michigan, that only an interim plan should be adopted now, Acheson said it is a good idea to have an interim program. But he declared that is exactly what the administration has proposed.

The Evidence

The evidence of which Acheson spoke will be presented to congress beginning with his appearance before the house foreign affairs committee tomorrow.

Discussing that appearance, the secretary refused to answer directly a reporter's inquiry as to whether the United States government has information "that the Russians are actively preparing for war."

Acheson said that was what he called one of those loaded numbers.

If he replied yes, the reporters would make a lot out of that, he said, and if he replied no, they would make a lot out of that; so his decision was to make no comment at all in direct response.

Nothing Frightening

He did say that all the information the department has on the Russian situation will be placed at the disposal of congress. But he declared emphatically that it will not contain any hush-hush or frightening stuff.

A reporter then asked Acheson, "Is it not a fact that the department has information pertaining to Russia's armed forces which is not at this time public property?"

Jury Completed In Murder Trial Of David Beck

Ned Akin, 25, tool pusher for Akin & Dimock, was selected about 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon as 12th and last juror for the trial of David Beck on a charge of murder. Testimony was to begin after a brief recess.

By MARSHALL D. MOORE
Testimony in the trial of David Beck, 40, former attendant at the Wichita Falls State Hospital, on an indictment charging murder, was expected to begin Wednesday afternoon following selection of a 12th juror. Eleven had been chosen at noon.

Two jurors selected Wednesday morning were P. G. Kildow, retired mechanic of Iowa Park, and William B. Gregg, grocer of Wichita Falls. Questioning of prospective jurors was resumed at 1:30 p. m. Wednesday before Judge Floyd Jones of Breckenridge, sitting as judge of the 30th District Court.

Nine jurors had been named at the end of Tuesday's session, during which questioning of prospective jurors was slow. Individual members of the panel were questioned closely on their opinions

Mrs. Roosevelt Replies To Cardinal Spellman

HYDE PARK, N. Y., July 27. (AP)—Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt, denying any "bias against the Roman Catholic Church," said today she would "continue to stand for the things in our government which I think are right."

She made the statements in a letter to Francis Cardinal Spellman who assailed her last Friday in a letter for a "record of anti-Catholicism . . . unworthy of an American mother."

"I assure you," wrote Mrs.

Roosevelt, "that I have no sense of being an 'unworthy American mother.' The final judgment, my Dear Cardinal Spellman, of the worthiness of all human beings is in the hands of God."

The controversy stemmed from Mrs. Roosevelt's opposition to federal aid to parochial schools. Cardinal Spellman said Mrs. Roosevelt aligned herself with backers of the Barden bill in her June 23 column and two others. The Barden bill would permit federal aid only to public schools. Mrs. Roosevelt mentioned Cardinal Spell-

man's opposition to the Barden bill in her column.

Mrs. Roosevelt wrote the cardinal:

"I have no intention of attacking you personally, nor of attacking the Roman Catholic Church, but I shall, of course, continue to stand for the things in our government which I think are right."

"They may lead me to be in opposition to you and to other groups within our country, but I shall always act, as far as I am able, from real conviction and

See MRS. F. D. R., Page 2

Charlotte Trainer Succumbs as Polio Claims Second Life Here This Year

Miss Charlotte Trainer, 14, of Electra, died at 4:30 a. m. Wednesday in the isolation ward of Wichita General Hospital, where she had been a poliomyelitis patient for one week.

Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Emanuel of Electra, was admitted to the polio ward July 20 after being diagnosed as a victim of the dangerous bulbar, or brain type of polio.

Her condition grew worse Tuesday and death came early Wednesday. Charlotte had not been placed in the iron lung, hospital attendants explaining that her type of polio is not aided by the big machine. Paralysis is in the throat and thorax in such cases.

Funeral arrangements by James B. Totten Funeral Home of Electra are incomplete.

Survivors include the parents; one sister, Mrs. Bill Belcamper,

and one stepsister, Miss Ora Jo Emanuel, all of Electra.

The last polio death in Wichita Falls was that of Shirley Johnston, 14, of Archer City, who died in the isolation ward here June 24.

Prior to Miss Johnston's death, Wichita Falls enjoyed an eight-month span free from polio fatalities, the last previous death having been Oct. 8, 1946, when Travis Daniel, 22, of Vernon succumbed to the disease.

Same Action Urged in Other Disputed Races

By LESLIE CARPENTER
Times Washington Bureau

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 27. — With a unanimous vote, a senate committee today overruled objections to the nomination of Senator Lyndon B. Johnson in last year's Texas Democratic primary.

The committee recommended that the senate vote to throw out the complaint filed by former Governor Coke R. Stevenson of the nomination of Johnson. Final approval of the recommendation by the senate was expected to be routine.

The committee—the senate rules and administration committee—held that there is "no evidence" to support Stevenson's allegations of election fraud in the runoff primary which Johnson won by 87 votes over Stevenson.

Kerr, Others

At the same time the committee voted to dismiss the contest filed against Johnson's nomination, the committee also unanimously voted to drop election contests against three other senators—Harley Kilgore, Democrat, West Virginia; Robert S. Kerr, Democrat, Oklahoma; and Homer Ferguson, Republican, Michigan.

In the other three contests, the

The latest invention is said to be a beer glass with a magnifying bottom for watching television.

Volume XLIII—Number 75

Wichita Daily

Established in Wichita Falls M

Wichita Falls, Texas, Wednesday, July 27, 1949

Dismissal of Johnson Election Contest Re

Jury Completed In Murder Trial Of David Beck

Ned Akin, 25, tool pusher for Akin & Dimock, was selected about 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon as 12th and last juror for the trial of David Beck on a charge of murder. Testimony was to begin after a brief recess.

By MARSHALL D. MOORE
Testimony in the trial of David Beck, 40, former attendant at the Wichita Falls State Hospital, on an indictment charging murder, was expected to begin Wednesday afternoon following selection of a 12th juror. Eleven had been chosen at noon.

Two jurors selected Wednesday morning were P. G. Kildow, retired mechanic of Iowa Park, and William B. Gregg, grocer of Wichita Falls. Questioning of prospective jurors was resumed at 1:30 p. m. Wednesday before Judge Floyd Jones of Breckenridge, sitting as judge of the 30th District Court.

Nine jurors had been named at the end of Tuesday's session, during which questioning of prospective jurors was slow. Individual members of the panel were questioned closely on their opinions concerning the law of "principals," relating to the possible guilt of a second defendant in a criminal offense.

Saucier Conviction
Beck is the second man to be tried in connection with the death of Thomas Houston Gibbons, 47, of Sulphur Springs, last March 4 at the Wichita Falls State Hospital. T. C. Saucier, 33, also a former attendant at the state hospital, was assessed the death penalty when convicted of murder in Gibbons' death.

The indictment against Beck, as against Saucier, alleges that they caused Gibbons' death by kicking, stomping and beating. Gibbons allegedly was dead within 20 minutes after he entered the hospital. Beck has been held in jail in lieu of \$7,500 bond since his arrest last March 7.

First Eight Jurors
Jurors selected Tuesday included J. D. Campbell, a repairman for the Southwestern Bell Telephone Company; T. A. Geisert, assemblyman for Wilson Manufacturing Company; W. J. Perry, machinist for the Wilson Manufacturing Company; O. T. Hobson, machinist for the Wilson Manufacturing Company; and Burton Clemons, Electra furniture dealer. Four jurors selected Monday were Hubert Reese, Wichita Falls; Perry Thompson, Electra; John Adams, Wichita Falls, and H. M. Watts, Burkburnett.

Questioning of jurors for the state was headed by District Attorney Clyde Fillmore, assisted by Alan B. (Chick) Haley and George W. Anderson Jr. Defense counsel is W. W. (Bill) Ballard.

Mrs. Roosevelt Re To Cardinal Spell

HYDE PARK, N. Y., July 27. (AP)—Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt, denying any "bias against the Roman Catholic Church," said today she would "continue to stand for the things in our government which I think are right."

She made the statements in a letter to Francis Cardinal Spellman who assailed her last Friday in a letter for a "record of anti-Catholicism . . . unworthy of an American mother."

"I assure you," wrote Mrs.

Roosevelt, "that I have no sense of being an 'unworthy American mother.' The final judgment, my Dear Cardinal Spellman, of the worthiness of all human beings is in the hands of God."

The controversy stemmed from Mrs. Roosevelt's opposition to federal aid to parochial schools. Cardinal Spellman said Mrs. Roosevelt aligned herself with backers of the Barden bill in her June 23 column and two others. The Barden bill would permit federal aid only to public schools. Mrs. Roosevelt mentioned Cardinal Spell-

Charlotte Trainer Succor Claims Second Life Here

Miss Charlotte Trainer, 14, of Electra, died at 4:30 a. m. Wednesday in the isolation ward of Wichita General Hospital, where she had been a poliomyelitis patient for one week.

Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Emanuel of Electra, was admitted to the polio ward July 20 after being diagnosed as a victim of the dangerous bulbar, or brain type of polio.

Her condition grew worse Tuesday and death came early Wednesday. Charlotte had not been placed in the iron lung, hospital attendants explaining that her type of polio is not aided by the big machine. Paralysis is in the throat and thorax in such cases.

Funeral arrangements by James B. Totten Funeral Home of Electra are incomplete.

Survivors include the parents; one sister, Mrs. Bill Belscamper,

High Command To Tour Europe

WASHINGTON, July 27. (AP)—The United States military high command will fly to Europe Friday to discuss the arms aid program with the military chiefs of the Atlantic Pact nations.

The National Military Establishment, announcing this today, said the commanders of the army, navy and air force "will discuss matter of mutual interest, including the proposed military organization under the North Atlantic Pact, with the military chiefs of European signatory nations of the pact and will acquaint themselves with current conditions in Europe."

They also will "gain first hand information on the status of United States forces" in Europe, the announcement said.

The three military leaders—Army General Omar Bradley, Admiral Louis Denfeld, and Air Force General Hoyt S. Vandenberg—make up the joint chiefs of staff.

Maj. Gen. A. M. Gruenther, director of the joint staff which is a working agency of the joint chiefs, will accompany the commanders.

They will appear before congressional committees considering the military assistance program on Friday before taking off.

They will visit Frankfurt, London, Paris and Vienna.

Rains Slow Drouth Partly

By JOE REILLY
Spotted rains in the Wichita Falls area Tuesday sent overnight temperatures down to 69 degrees and brought slight relief from the mid-summer drouth.

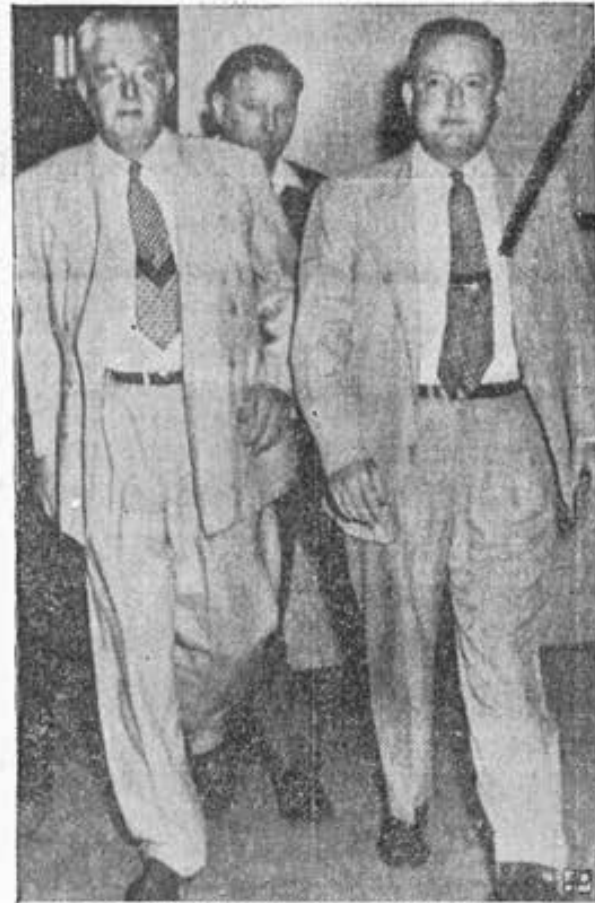
More scattered showers are expected for the area Wednesday afternoon and night, according to the United States Weather Bureau observer at Kell Field. There also is "some chance" for more rainfall Thursday, he predicted.

Rain Varies
Tuesday's rainfall in Wichita County varied from 1.27 inches at Kell Field to only a sprinkle in the Electra and Punkin Center areas. At the city water purification plant, on the opposite side of Wichita Falls from Kell Field, precipitation measured .43 of an inch.

Beginning about 8 a. m. Tuesday, intermittent showers continued until about 10 a. m., then returned later in the day. Skies remained partly cloudy after rainfall ceased about 7:30 p. m.

Oklahoma Fall
About 2 inches of rain fell Tuesday night between Woodward and Gate, Okla., according to a Missouri-Kansas-Texas dispatcher.

Warren D. Kennedy, chief clerk in Wichita Falls for the Fort Worth & Denver Railway, reported scattered showers Tuesday all the way from Quanah to Fort Worth. Along the Wichita Valley Railway, he said, showers fell at Holliday, Seymour and other points and a "good" rain was reported at Stamford.



HELD IN NUMBERS RACKET ROUND-UP—Dennison Duble, left, held in the roundup of an alleged \$50,000,000 numbers racket ring, is shown entering headquarters of the Cincinnati, Ohio, Clearing House Association. Duble resigned as secretary-manager of the clearing house shortly after being taken to the association's offices by representatives of the New York district attorney's office for further questioning. At right is John H. Druffel Jr., attorney for the clearing house. The man in background is Edward Fitzpatrick of the New York district attorney's office. (AP Wirephoto)

Heat Gets Street Cleaner

NEWARK, N. J., July 27. (UP)—Joseph Pistolesi, 74, a street cleaner, said today he guessed it was the heat that caused him to keep right on sweeping 2½ miles into the neighboring city of Elizabeth.

Police in Elizabeth picked him up with his pushcart and broom and brought him back to Newark after he complained he was lost. He said he started out sweeping his normal route of Frelinghuysen Avenue, but when he looked up several hours later he was in strange territory.

The department of sanitation gave him a day off to recover.

Briefly Told

Condensed From Wire Reports

MIGRATION STOPPED

Gen. Julio Pardinas Blancas, commander of the army garrison at Nuevo Laredo, Mex., said that illegal migration of Mexican workers had been "absolutely" stopped in his area.

Thursday is Ardmore's 62nd birthday and all southern Oklahomans have been invited to the party. Some "northerners" and Texans are expected, too.

An appeal for special nurses to deal with a rising number of polio cases in New York City was issued by Hospital Commissioner Marcus D. Kogel.

Gov. Roy J. Turner of Oklahoma left unanswered the oft-asked question among Oklahomans in Washington as to whether he plans to run for the U. S. senate. "No comment," he says.

MASS TRIAL TESTIMONY

Government defense testimony in the \$200,000,000 mass trial of Texas City disaster suits will begin Aug. 29. Date was set after Federal District Judge T. M. Kennerly in Houston overruled a government motion for dismissal.

Death of Shirley Edmund McGuire, 20, who was found dead

of the second unsuccessful revolt against American-educated President Gale Plaza in three weeks.

That ticking noise the doctor heard in Yuko Abe's stomach was genuine—it was a gold watch with a chain 12 inches long. Japanese police said Abe swallowed it when they arrested him for picking the pocket of a fellow traveler on a train.

DEFENDANT TESTIFIES

Blonde Joyce Schumaker, 17, charged with the murder of her 53-year-old married sweetheart, told from the witness stand of a Waukegan, Ill., courtroom how she first dated and kissed him although she knew he was "old enough" to be her grandfather.

A tropical disturbance with winds up to 35 knots is expected to hit near Tokyo. Earlier the disturbance had been described as a typhoon but its force was dying down.

The Dun & Bradstreet wholesale food price index this week advanced to \$5.73 from \$5.71 a week ago, and was 20.2 per cent below the year-ago level of \$7.18.

The Oklahoma State Commis-

Replies Pouring in for Housing Needs Survey

Already replies are pouring into, FHA officials in Fort Worth.

Dismissal of Johnson-Stevenson on Contest Recommended

Congress Asked To Await Proof Of Arms Need

WASHINGTON, July 27. (AP) — Secretary of State Acheson appealed to a balking congress today to suspend judgment on the \$1,450,000,000 foreign arms aid bill until all the evidence is in.

Acheson told a news conference that points raised on the program by several members of congress are sound in theory but that they talked in a misapprehension of the facts.

Evidently referring to the suggestion of Senator Vandenberg, Republican, Michigan, that only an interim plan should be adopted now, Acheson said it is a good idea to have an interim program.

But he declared that is exactly what the administration has proposed.

The Evidence

The evidence of which Acheson spoke will be presented to congress beginning with his appearance before the house foreign affairs committee tomorrow.

Discussing that appearance, the secretary refused to answer directly a reporter's inquiry as to whether the United States government has information "that the Russians are actively preparing for war."

Acheson said that was what he called one of those loaded numbers.

If he replied yes, the reporters would make a lot out of that, he said, and if he replied no, they would make a lot out of that; so his decision was to make no comment at all in direct response.

Nothing Frightening

He did say that all the information the department has on the Russian situation will be placed at the disposal of congress. But he declared emphatically that it will not contain any hush-hush or frightening stuff.

A reporter then asked Acheson, "Is it not a fact that the department has information pertaining to Russia's armed forces which is not at this time public property or has never been disclosed?"

Acheson said he certainly hopes that is the case and that of course it is. He added, laughing, that this government also has information about British, French and other national armed forces which has never been made public.

Weapons Needed

Acheson's appearance before the house foreign affairs committee tomorrow will be in support of President Truman's call for what he described as "urgently needed" weapons for Atlantic pact signers.

Reception of this proposal there appeared likely to be somewhat less hostile than by the combined membership of the senate's foreign relations and armed services committees.

Early checks indicated a substantial majority of that group of 26 senators will oppose the \$1,450,000,000 program. Most of them apparently will insist upon must less expensive, stop-gap action until the projected North Atlantic Council can set up a committee to map over-all defense of non-communist areas in Europe.

Senator Vandenberg, Republican, Michigan, who wants stop-gap military aid, said he had told the state department "the facts of life"—that it can't get a \$1,450,000,000 request through this congress.

Compromise Military Housing Bill Passes

WASHINGTON, July 27. (AP) — The house today passed a bill providing government aid for private construction of housing at national defense installations.

Same Action Urged in Other Disputed Races

By LESLIE CARPENTER
Times Washington Bureau

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 27. — With a unanimous vote, a senate committee today overruled objections to the nomination of Senator Lyndon B. Johnson in last year's Texas Democratic primary.

The committee recommended that the senate vote to throw out the complaint filed by former Governor Coke R. Stevenson of the nomination of Johnson. Final approval of the recommendation by the senate was expected to be routine.

The committee—the senate rules and administration committee—held that there is "no evidence" to support Stevenson's allegations of election fraud in the run-off primary which Johnson won by 87 votes over Stevenson.

Kerr, Others

At the same time the committee voted to dismiss the contest filed against Johnson's nomination, the committee also unanimously voted to drop election contests against three other senators—Harley Kilgore, Democrat, West Virginia; Robert S. Kerr, Democrat, Oklahoma; and Homer Ferguson, Republican, Michigan.

In the other three contests, the objection was filed by the senators' opponents in the general election. Only in the case of Johnson was the contest filed over the primary.

The committee pointed out that the senate has never inquired into the results of an election primary. If, "contrary to precedent," the committee were to inquire into the Johnson-Stevenson run-off primary, it would be necessary for the committee to have a full recount of all votes cast in the state, the report of the subcommittee which studied the Johnson-Stevenson primary said.

Panel's Report

The report said: "If we were to assume, contrary to precedent, that the senate should properly inquire into the results of a nominating primary election conducted by a political party, and should set aside decisions of duly constituted party officials as authorized by state law, it is apparent that the defeated candidate himself, by not filing a contest in the state courts of Texas and thus preserving the ballots cast in the primary, has made impossible the proper consideration of the matter."

See DISMISSAL, Page 2

Texas Probation Law Revisions Are Vetoed

AUSTIN, July 27. (AP) — Gov. Allan Shivers has vetoed a bill revising the adult probation law because one of its provisions, he said, was a potential "weakening blow against the present drunken driving laws."

It was the last of 31 bills passed

Mrs. Roosevelt Replies To Cardinal Spellman

HYDE PARK, N. Y., July 27. (AP)—Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt, denying any "bias against the Roman Catholic Church," said today she would "continue to stand for the things in our government which I think are right."

She made the statements in a letter to Francis Cardinal Spellman who assailed her last Friday in a letter for a "record of anti-Catholicism . . . unworthy of an American mother."

"I assure you," wrote Mrs.

Roosevelt, "that I have no sense of being an 'unworthy American mother.' The final judgment, my Dear Cardinal Spellman, of the worthiness of all human beings is in the hands of God."

The controversy stemmed from Mrs. Roosevelt's opposition to federal aid to parochial schools. Cardinal Spellman said Mrs. Roosevelt aligned herself with backers of the Barden bill in her June 23 column and two others. The Barden bill would permit federal aid only to public schools. Mrs. Roosevelt mentioned Cardinal Spell-

man's opposition to the Barden bill in her column.

Mrs. Roosevelt wrote the cardinal:

"I have no intention of attacking you personally, nor of attacking the Roman Catholic Church, but I shall, of course, continue to stand for the things in our government which I think are right."

"They may lead me to be in opposition to you and to other groups within our country, but I shall always act, as far as I am able, from real conviction and

See MRS. F. D. R., Page 2

Charlotte Trainer Succumbs as Polio Claims Second Life Here This Year

Miss Charlotte Trainer, 14, of Electra, died at 4:30 a. m. Wednesday in the isolation ward of Wichita General Hospital, where she had been a poliomyelitis patient for one week.

Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Emanuel of Electra, was admitted to the polio ward July 20 after being diagnosed as a victim of the dangerous bulbar, or brain type of polio.

Her condition grew worse Tuesday and death came early Wednesday. Charlotte had not been placed in the iron lung, hospital attendants explaining that her type of polio is not aided by the big machine. Paralysis is in the throat and thorax in such cases.

Funeral arrangements by James B. Totten Funeral Home of Electra are incomplete.

Survivors include the parents; one sister, Mrs. Bill Belscamper,

and one stepsister, Miss Ora Jo Emanuel, all of Electra.

The last polio death in Wichita Falls was that of Shirley Johnston, 14, of Archer City, who died in the isolation ward here June 24.

Prior to Miss Johnston's death, Wichita Falls enjoyed an eight-month span free from polio fatalities, the last previous death having been Oct. 8, 1948, when Travis Daniel, 22, of Vernon succumbed to the disease.

High Command To Tour Europe

WASHINGTON, July 27. (AP)—The United States military high command will fly to Europe Friday to discuss the arms aid program with the military chiefs of the Atlantic Pact nations.

The National Military Establishment, announcing this today, said the commanders of the army, navy and air force "will discuss matter of mutual interest, including the proposed military organization under the North Atlantic Pact, with the military chiefs of European signatory nations of the pact and will acquaint themselves with current conditions in Europe."

They also will "gain first hand information on the status of United States forces" in Europe, the announcement said.

The three military leaders—Army General Omar Bradley, Admiral Louis Denfeld, and Air Force General Hoyt S. Vandenberg—make up the joint chiefs of staff.

Maj. Gen. A. M. Gruenther, director of the joint staff which is a working agency of the joint chiefs, will accompany the commanders.

They will appear before congressional committees considering the military assistance program on Friday before taking off.

They will visit Frankfurt, London, Paris and Vienna

Rains Slow Heat Wave, Drouth Partly Slacked

By JOE REILLY

Spotted rains in the Wichita Falls area Tuesday sent overnight temperatures down to 69 degrees and brought slight relief from the mid-summer drouth.

More scattered showers are expected for the area Wednesday afternoon and night, according to the United States Weather Bureau observer at Kell Field. There also is "some chance" for more rainfall Thursday, he predicted.

Rain Varies

Tuesday's rainfall in Wichita County varied from 1.27 inches at Kell Field to only a sprinkle in the Electra and Punkin Center areas. At the city water purification plant, on the opposite side of Wichita Falls from Kell Field, precipitation measured .43 of an inch.

Beginning about 8 a. m. Tuesday, intermittent showers continued until about 10 a. m., then returned later in the day. Skies remained partly cloudy after rainfall ceased about 7:30 p. m.

Oklahoma Fall

About 2 inches of rain fell Tuesday night between Woodward and Gate, Okla., according to a Missouri-Kansas-Texas dispatcher.

Warren D. Kennedy, chief clerk in Wichita Falls for the Fort Worth & Denver Railway, reported scattered showers Tuesday all the way from Omaha to Fort

Worth, where temperatures were expected to accompany rising temperatures Wednesday afternoon, according to the weatherman, who predicted an afternoon high of about 95 degrees.

Offer Rejected By Miners' Boss

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, W. Va., July 27. (AP)—John L. Lewis today rejected an offer of northern and western soft coal operators for a two-year extension of his present contract in exchange for dropping the three-day work week.

The mine owners offered to give Lewis the same terms and conditions until March 31, 1951.

These include a provision that the miners work only when they are "able and willing."

The union described the offer as "ridiculous."

With the rejection of the operators' offer, negotiations between United Mine Workers and the northern and western soft coal men recessed until Aug. 11.

Similar contract talks with the Southern Coal Producers Association were recessed yesterday at Bluefield, W. Va., until Aug. 10.

George H. Love, president of the Pittsburgh Consolidation Coal

YDE PARK, N. Y., July (AP)—Mrs. Franklin D. evelt, denying any "bias at the Roman Catholic ch," said today she "continue to stand for the in our government which I are right."

made the statements in a to Francis Cardinal Spellman who assailed her last Friday letter for a "record of anti-ism . . . unworthy of an an mother," wrote Mrs.

Roosevelt, "that I have no sense of being an 'unworthy American mother.' The final judgment, my Dear Cardinal Spellman, of the worthiness of all human beings is in the hands of God."

The controversy stemmed from Mrs. Roosevelt's opposition to federal aid to parochial schools. Cardinal Spellman said Mrs. Roosevelt aligned herself with backers of the Barden bill in her June 23 column and two others. The Barden bill would permit federal aid only to public schools. Mrs. Roosevelt mentioned Cardinal Spell-

man's opposition to the Barden bill in her column.

Mrs. Roosevelt wrote the cardinal:

"I have no intention of attacking you personally, nor of attacking the Roman Catholic Church, but I shall, of course, continue to stand for the things in our government which I think are right."

"They may lead me to be in opposition to you and to other groups within our country, but I shall always act, as far as I am able, from real conviction and

See MRS. F. D. R., Page 2

Disputed Races

By LESLIE CARPENTER
Times Washington Bureau

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 27.—With a unanimous vote, a senate committee today overruled objections to the nomination of Senator Lyndon B. Johnson in last year's Texas Democratic primary.

The committee recommended that the senate vote to throw out the complaint filed by former Governor Coke R. Stevenson of the nomination of Johnson. Final approval of the recommendation by the senate was expected to be routine.

The committee—the senate rules and administration committee—held that there is "no evidence" to support Stevenson's allegations of election fraud in the runoff primary which Johnson won by 87 votes over Stevenson.

gation of Senator Vandenberg, Republican, Michigan, that only an interim plan should be adopted now, Acheson said it is a good idea to have an interim program.

But he declared that is exactly what the administration has proposed.

The Evidence

The evidence of which Acheson spoke will be presented to congress beginning with his appearance before the house foreign affairs committee tomorrow.

Discussing that appearance, the secretary refused to answer directly a reporter's inquiry as to whether the United States government has information "that the Russians are actively preparing for war."

Acheson said that was what he called one of those loaded numbers.

If he replied yes, the reporters would make a lot out of that, he said, and if he replied no, they would make a lot out of that; so his decision was to make no comment at all in direct response.

Charlotte Trainer Succumbs as Polio Claims Second Life Here This Year

a Charlotte Trainer, 14, of a, died at 4:30 a. m. Wednesday in the isolation ward of Wichita General Hospital, where she been a poliomyelitis patient one week.

Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and L. S. Emanuel of Electra, admitted to the polio ward 20 after being diagnosed as im of the dangerous bulbar, in type of polio.

Her condition grew worse Tuesday and death came early Wednesday. Charlotte had not been placed in the iron lung, hospital attendants explaining that her type of polio is not aided by the big machine. Paralysis is in the throat and thorax in such cases.

Funeral arrangements by James B. Totten Funeral Home of Electra are incomplete.

Survivors include the parents; one sister, Mrs. Bill Belscamper,

and one stepister, Miss Ora Jo Emanuel, all of Electra.

The last polio death in Wichita Falls was that of Shirley Johnston, 14, of Archer City, who died in the isolation ward here June 24.

Prior to Miss Johnston's death, Wichita Falls enjoyed an eight-month span free from polio fatalities, the last previous death having been Oct. 8, 1948, when Travis Daniel, 22, of Vernon succumbed to the disease.

High Command Tour Europe

WASHINGTON, July 27. (AP)—United States military high and will fly to Europe Friday to discuss the arms aid program with the military chiefs of Atlantic Pact nations.

National Military Establishment announcing this today, said commanders of the army, and air force "will discuss of mutual interest, including proposed military organization under the North Atlantic with the military chiefs of signatory nations of the and will acquaint themselves current conditions in Eu-

Rains Slow Heat Wave, Drouth Partly Slacked

By JOE REILLY

Spotted rains in the Wichita Falls area Tuesday sent overnight temperatures down to 69 degrees and brought slight relief from the mid-summer drouth.

More scattered showers are expected for the area Wednesday afternoon and night, according to the United States Weather Bureau observer at Kell Field. There also is "some chance" for more rainfall Thursday, he predicted.

humidity were expected to accompany rising temperatures Wednesday afternoon, according to the weatherman, who predicted an afternoon high of about 95 degrees.

Offer Rejected By Miners' Boss

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, W. Va., July 27. (AP)—John L. Lewis today rejected an offer of northern and western soft coal operators for a two-year extension of his present contract in exchange for dropping the three-day work week.

The mine owners offered to give Lewis the same terms and conditions until March 31, 1951.

These include a provision that the miners work only when they are "able and willing."

The union described the offer as "ridiculous."

Rain Varies

Tuesday's rainfall in Wichita County varied from 1.27 inches at Kell Field to only a sprinkle in the Electra and Punkin Center areas. At the city water purification plant, on the opposite side of Wichita Falls from Kell Field, precipitation measured .43 of an inch.

Beginning about 8 a. m. Tuesday, intermittent showers continued until about 10 a. m., then returned later in the day. Skies remained partly cloudy after rainfall ceased about 7:30 p. m.

Offer Rejected

With the rejection of the operators' offer, negotiations between United Mine Workers and the northern and western soft coal men recessed until Aug. 11.

Similar contract talks with the Southern Coal Producers Association were recessed yesterday at Bluefield, W. Va., until Aug. 10.

George H. Love, president of the Pittsburgh Consolidation Coal Company and chief spokesman for the north-west group, said they still consider the old contract in force until Aug. 14.

That was because on June 14 Lewis gave them the 60-day notice required by the Taft-Hartley act before terminating a contract.

UMW Vice President Thomas Kennedy told a news conference that the contract expired June 30, in the union's view, and that the mines are operating now on the three-day week under an indefinite extension of the old agreement.

Lewis imposed the three-day week to reduce the abnormal coal reserve above ground and to help him negotiate a better agreement with the industry.

Lewis was not present at the negotiating conferences today or yesterday, Kennedy said he was "delayed."

in for Survey

officials in Fort Worth, conferred with Wichita Falls earlier in the week, must loan applications for pro-housing projects here.

unexpectedly quick re-indicated a need mostly for which may be financed by GI loans with a small payment and for rental units for two or three bedrooms.

ral of the replies were residents of nearby communities who wish to move here their jobs but as yet can't desirable housing facilities.

aber officials pointed this back up their statements Wichita Falls could more than 1,500 additional units, for rent and sale, without existing rentals.

Punkin Center Area

Max Carpenter, Wichita County agricultural agent, said rainfall in the Punkin Center area was so light it did not interfere with terracing projects under way there. At Herbert Dehtner's farm, near Punkin Center, and at the farm of Sol Tuttle, in the County Line community, there was only a "sprinkle," he said. Carpenter was supervising terracing operations at the two farms Tuesday.

Very little rain fell at Iowa Park, Carpenter said, although scattered showers were reported between there and Wichita Falls. Most of Tuesday's rain in this area hit the east side of the county, the agricultural agent said.

Partly cloudy skies and high

Justice Murphy Leaves Only 'His Good Will'

DETROIT, July 27. (UP)—The late Associate Justice Frank Murphy of the U. S. Supreme Court left only "his good will," his brother said today.

Recorder's Judge George Murphy said the late jurist left only a small amount of personal property and made no will. Murphy said his brother, who earned \$25,000 annually, had devoted his life to public service rather than amassing a fortune.

Texas Probation Law Revisions Are Vetoed

AUSTIN, July 27. (AP)—Gov. Allan Shivers has vetoed a bill revising the adult probation law because one of its provisions, he said, was a potential "weakening blow against the present drunken driving laws."

It was the last of 31 bills passed by the 51st legislature on which he had to act before midnight last night.

Shivers vetoed the bill shortly before midnight after long conferences with sponsors of the measure intended to broaden the probation law. He said:

"In section 1 of the bill this language is found: 'It is expressly understood that in each case of driving while intoxicated where the defendant is convicted, the judge trying such case may, in his discretion, determine whether or not said defendant's driver's license should be suspended and may remit the fine or jail sentence and place the defendant on probation.'

"I object to this language, or to any language that would qualify in any way the present statutory provision which provides that any person convicted of drunken driving has his driver's license automatically suspended for a period of six months."

Among 30 bills signed were those which would:

Require teachers, employees and students in state-supported colleges to sign loyalty affidavits, barring those who would not, by Rep. Sam Hanna of Dallas. It was passed as an anti-communist measure.

Compromise Military Housing Bill Passes

WASHINGTON, July 27. (AP)—The house today passed a bill providing government aid for private construction of housing at national defense installations.

Early senate action is expected. Both the house and senate already had passed the bill in different forms. Today's action was on a compromise which broadens the authority for the government to insure mortgages on rental housing construction on or adjacent to such establishments.

Refueling Bases Deeply Being Considered

forward bases in northern Greenland, or even the ice cap."

project may explain how AF can make good its hat the huge B-36 bomber can virtually all "significant" targets on the earth from the western hemisphere.

distance from bases within the United States itself to potential targets in the heartland of the continent would be beyond range of even the B-36.

er, the new strategy suggested in the report indicates that missions would operate like

this:

A B-36, whose home field was Limestone or some other airdrome in the United States, would load up with bombs — and a comparatively light load of fuel. It would fly two or three thousand miles to a staging base on the rim of the North American continent, in Greenland or elsewhere in the far north. There the bomber would "top off" its fuel tanks (fill them to capacity.) That would carry the intercontinental bomber to the target and back to the staging base or to friendly territory beyond enemy territory.

Woods Says Rent Hiked For 142,000 Families

NEWARK, N. J., July 27. (AP)—Approximately 142,000 families have had their rent boosted since the new rent control law became effective April 1, Housing Expediter Tighe E. Woods said last night.

The average boost was \$6.40 per month, or 18 per cent, he told a meeting sponsored by the New Jersey Tenants' Council.

Red Atrocity Campaign

LONDON, July 27. (UP)—Russia pressed an atrocity propaganda campaign against Yugoslavia today by charging that Marshal Tito has imprisoned, flogged and tortured 32 Soviet citizens living in Yugoslavia.

Weather

Wichita Falls and vicinity: Partly cloudy with possibly a few scattered thundershowers late Wednesday afternoon and night. Low temperature Wednesday night near 72 degrees; high Thursday afternoon in mid-90s.

East Texas: Considerable cloudiness with scattered thundershowers, mostly in north and central portions Thursday; partly cloudy Wednesday night; not much change in temperatures.

West Texas: Considerable cloudiness with scattered thundershowers early Wednesday night and Thursday; not much change in temperatures.

Oklahoma: Partly cloudy Wednesday night and Thursday with scattered showers and thunderstorms mostly late afternoon and night.

Refueling Bases Deeply Being Considered

forward bases in northern Greenland, or even the ice cap."

project may explain how AF can make good its hat the huge B-36 bomber can virtually all "significant" targets on the earth from the western hemisphere.

distance from bases within the United States itself to potential targets in the heartland of the continent would be beyond range of even the B-36.

er, the new strategy suggested in the report indicates that missions would operate like

this:

A B-36, whose home field was Limestone or some other airdrome in the United States, would load up with bombs — and a comparatively light load of fuel. It would fly two or three thousand miles to a staging base on the rim of the North American continent, in Greenland or elsewhere in the far north. There the bomber would "top off" its fuel tanks (fill them to capacity.) That would carry the intercontinental bomber to the target and back to the staging base or to friendly territory beyond enemy territory.

Justice Murphy Leaves Only 'His Good Will'

DETROIT, July 27. (UP)—The late Associate Justice Frank Murphy of the U. S. Supreme Court left only "his good will," his brother said today.

Recorder's Judge George Murphy said the late jurist left only a small amount of personal property and made no will. Murphy said his brother, who earned \$25,000 annually, had devoted his life to public service rather than amassing a fortune.

Woods Says Rent Hiked For 142,000 Families

NEWARK, N. J., July 27. (AP)—Approximately 142,000 families have had their rent boosted since the new rent control law became effective April 1, Housing Expediter Tighe E. Woods said last night.

The average boost was \$6.40 per month, or 18 per cent, he told a meeting sponsored by the New Jersey Tenants' Council.

Weather

Wichita Falls and vicinity: Partly cloudy with possibly a few scattered thundershowers late Wednesday afternoon and night. Low temperature Wednesday night near 72 degrees; high Thursday afternoon in mid-90s.

East Texas: Considerable cloudiness with scattered thundershowers, mostly in north and central portions Thursday; partly cloudy Wednesday night; not much change in temperatures.

West Texas: Considerable cloudiness with scattered thundershowers early Wednesday night and Thursday; not much change in temperatures.

Oklahoma: Partly cloudy Wednesday night and Thursday with scattered showers and thunderstorms mostly late afternoon and night.

Refueling Bases Deeply Being Considered

forward bases in northern Greenland, or even the ice cap."

project may explain how AF can make good its hat the huge B-36 bomber can virtually all "significant" targets on the earth from the western hemisphere.

distance from bases within the United States itself to potential targets in the heartland of the continent would be beyond range of even the B-36.

er, the new strategy suggested in the report indicates that missions would operate like

this:

A B-36, whose home field was Limestone or some other airdrome in the United States, would load up with bombs — and a comparatively light load of fuel. It would fly two or three thousand miles to a staging base on the rim of the North American continent, in Greenland or elsewhere in the far north. There the bomber would "top off" its fuel tanks (fill them to capacity.) That would carry the intercontinental bomber to the target and back to the staging base or to friendly territory beyond enemy territory.

Justice Murphy Leaves Only 'His Good Will'

DETROIT, July 27. (UP)—The late Associate Justice Frank Murphy of the U. S. Supreme Court left only "his good will," his brother said today.

Recorder's Judge George Murphy said the late jurist left only a small amount of personal property and made no will. Murphy said his brother, who earned \$25,000 annually, had devoted his life to public service rather than amassing a fortune.

Woods Says Rent Hiked For 142,000 Families

NEWARK, N. J., July 27. (AP)—Approximately 142,000 families have had their rent boosted since the new rent control law became effective April 1, Housing Expediter Tighe E. Woods said last night.

The average boost was \$6.40 per month, or 18 per cent, he told a meeting sponsored by the New Jersey Tenants' Council.

Weather

Wichita Falls and vicinity: Partly cloudy with possibly a few scattered thundershowers late Wednesday afternoon and night. Low temperature Wednesday night near 72 degrees; high Thursday afternoon in mid-90s.

East Texas: Considerable cloudiness with scattered thundershowers, mostly in north and central portions Thursday; partly cloudy Wednesday night; not much change in temperatures.

West Texas: Considerable cloudiness with scattered thundershowers early Wednesday night and Thursday; not much change in temperatures.

Oklahoma: Partly cloudy Wednesday night and Thursday with scattered showers and thunderstorms mostly late afternoon and night.

Refueling Bases Deeply Being Considered

forward bases in northern Greenland, or even the ice cap."

project may explain how AF can make good its hat the huge B-36 bomber can virtually all "significant" targets on the earth from the western hemisphere.

distance from bases within the United States itself to potential targets in the heartland of the continent would be beyond range of even the B-36.

er, the new strategy suggested in the report indicates that missions would operate like

this:

A B-36, whose home field was Limestone or some other airdrome in the United States, would load up with bombs — and a comparatively light load of fuel. It would fly two or three thousand miles to a staging base on the rim of the North American continent, in Greenland or elsewhere in the far north. There the bomber would "top off" its fuel tanks (fill them to capacity.) That would carry the intercontinental bomber to the target and back to the staging base or to friendly territory beyond enemy territory.

Justice Murphy Leaves Only 'His Good Will'

DETROIT, July 27. (UP)—The late Associate Justice Frank Murphy of the U. S. Supreme Court left only "his good will," his brother said today.

Recorder's Judge George Murphy said the late jurist left only a small amount of personal property and made no will. Murphy said his brother, who earned \$25,000 annually, had devoted his life to public service rather than amassing a fortune.

Woods Says Rent Hiked For 142,000 Families

NEWARK, N. J., July 27. (AP)—Approximately 142,000 families have had their rent boosted since the new rent control law became effective April 1, Housing Expediter Tighe E. Woods said last night.

The average boost was \$6.40 per month, or 18 per cent, he told a meeting sponsored by the New Jersey Tenants' Council.

Weather

Wichita Falls and vicinity: Partly cloudy with possibly a few scattered thundershowers late Wednesday afternoon and night. Low temperature Wednesday night near 72 degrees; high Thursday afternoon in mid-90s.

East Texas: Considerable cloudiness with scattered thundershowers, mostly in north and central portions Thursday; partly cloudy Wednesday night; not much change in temperatures.

West Texas: Considerable cloudiness with scattered thundershowers early Wednesday night and Thursday; not much change in temperatures.

Oklahoma: Partly cloudy Wednesday night and Thursday with scattered showers and thunderstorms mostly late afternoon and night.

THE HOUSTON POST

SATURDAY, JUNE 7, 1952

Disputed Votes Unnecessary To Johnson's 1948 Victory

The effort of certain newspapers to blow up a letter written by a convicted killer and suicide into an implication that Sen Lyndon B. Johnson holds his position because of a fraud is about as unworthy a use of freedom of the press as the state has seen in a long time.

The stories about the Smithwick letter to former Gov Coke Stevenson, defeated by Sen Johnson in the August, 1948, run-off primary election, leave the impression that the former governor would have been the Democratic nominee, if 202 votes in Precinct 13 of Jim Wells County had not been counted for Sen Johnson. It is charged that the votes were placed in the ballot box after the polls closed, so as to swing the election to Johnson.

In the first place, it has not been shown that the votes were fraudulent, but even if they were, throwing them out would not have upset the victory by Sen Johnson under a fair recount of all the votes cast in the election. The news stories dealing with the Smithwick letter fail to state that there were a number of irregularities in that election, technical and otherwise, which, if they had been straightened out, would have given Johnson a greater margin of victory than the 87 votes of the official record.

Let us see what a fair recount—which the former governor did not bring an election contest to obtain—would have disclosed.

It is unnecessary to go farther down the list of counties than Brown to put

Johnson into the lead by more than double the 202 disputed votes in Jim Wells County.

In Brown County an election contest in the county judge's race resulted in a court ruling that there were about 1,800 illegal ballots. Among these were 1,102 cast for Stevenson and 634 cast for Johnson. Had they not been counted in the total which produced Johnson's 87-vote victory, it would have meant a net gain of 468 for him.

In Jack County a clerical transposition of figures gave Stevenson a 30-vote lead that should have been Johnson's. A Johnson protest with the State Democratic Executive committee was withdrawn when the count of undisputed votes gave him more than enough to be declared the nominee. And so it went for a number of other counties, including Harris County.

It should not be forgotten that Johnson was elected senator in a general election in which he opposed a strong Republican candidate who had the endorsement of former Gov Stevenson. The issue raised then by Stevenson, and now by newspaper stories about a killer who was to take his own life and who labored under the idea that he was the owner of a substantial fortune, was widely publicized in the campaign. The people decided that Johnson had won the primary election and that he was entitled to the Senate seat. They decided it by a substantial margin.

The newspapers which have sought to find a skeleton in an empty closet owe their readers an apology.

Senate Group Dismisses Johnson Vote Contest

FROM PRESS DISPATCHES

WASHINGTON, July 27.—The Senate Rules Committee today voted unanimously to dismiss election contests against Sens. Harley M. Kilgore, (D-W Va.), Robert S. Kerr, (D-Okla.), Lyndon B. Johnson, (D-Texas), and Homer Ferguson, (R-Mich).

It adopted a subcommittee report which turned up election irregularities such as \$2 payments to voters in West Virginia and "kick in" campaign contributions by automobile officials in Michigan.

But the committee agreed with the subcommittee that none of the four senators was linked in any way with any wrongdoing. The committee's decision now goes before the Senate for final action.

Johnson's victory in the 1948 Democratic runoff primary had been contested by former Gov. Coke Stevenson, his opponent. Johnson won by 87 votes.

Turner L. Smith, committee counsel, said the action in the Texas case was final because no formal general elections contest was filed.

The committee said Stevenson did not pursue the remedy provided by state laws when he failed to file suit in a Texas district court.

"Instead, he filed a suit in equity in a United States District Court in Fort Worth, seeking to enjoin the election officials of the state from placing Johnson's name on the official ballot to be voted in the general election," the report said.

It added that a full re-count would have been necessary for the committee to arrive at its own determination of the primary results.

This might have been accomplished, the committee said, if the rules subcommittee had impounded all ballot boxes or if Stevenson had filed a contest in a Texas district court.

It said the committee was informed that all or virtually all of the ballots in the 234 Texas counties have been destroyed in accordance with state law.

At San Antonio Josh H. Groce, attorney for Stevenson, said

Stevenson had filed three petitions with the committee.

He said one petition was filed in October; that it contained certified copies of court records containing more than 1,000 pages from actions filed at Fort Worth, Corpus Christi, Dallas, San Diego and Zapata. He said all of these showed irregularities in conduct of the election.

Groce said Stevenson sent a telegram to the rules committee in January outlining his position and giving citations for feeling the election was fraudulent. He said a third petition was sent the Senate committee in February, and that each petition asked that Stevenson be notified if other material were necessary.

The attorney said no regular form of protest or petition is provided for. He said Stevenson phoned the committee today asking what type and kind of petitions were required. Groce said he also had talked to Stevenson since the committee action was announced.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Stevenson, Johnson Race Toward Hot Photo-Finish

By ALLEY DUCKWORTH

Texas United States Senate race looked like a photo-finish at 11 p.m. Saturday.

Former Gov. Coke Stevenson had a slight edge, but Congressman Lyndon Johnson threatened to overtake him.

Stevenson had only 50.50 per cent of the votes accounted for when the Texas Election Bureau issued its 10:30 p.m. total.

At that hour, the bureau gave Stevenson 378,421 votes to Johnson's 370,923.

The closeness of the vote recalled the 1941 Senate election in which Johnson was nosed out by W. Lee O'Daniel. On that count, Johnson led for two days after the election, only to lose by less than 2,000 votes.

GETS STRONG START

Stevenson was off to a strong start when the first scattered returns were counted. He had 56 per cent of the vote at 6:30 p.m. But that included his large majority in Houston and Harris County.

From that hour on, with each succeeding total, Johnson showed a strength that paled the Stevenson lead.

At 10 p.m., it became a real nip-and-tuck affair, when Stevenson held on with slightly more than 50 per cent of the vote.

Stevenson carried Dallas and Harris County (Houston).

Harris was one of the prizes both candidates had fought over in the runoff. It was the symbol of the big block of Peddy votes in the

162. Peddy declined to give a public expression of support to either run-off candidate, although his East Texas brothers, in Shelby County, backed the Congressman. Johnson carried Shelby County.

REVERSAL IN GREGG

Stevenson scored a reversal in Gregg County (Longview, Kilgore and Gladewater).

Johnson carried the East Texas county in the first primary, but Stevenson was way ahead there Saturday night.

The Congressman who marked his fortieth birthday Friday night, on election eve, was taking all of the West Texas counties he carried in the first primary—Wichita, Clay, Montague, Haskell, Lubbock, Haskell, Throckmorton, Stonewall, Jack and others. In addition, he moved in on former Stevenson counties such as Cottle, Shackelford, Hardeman, Brewster, Irion, Tom Green (San Angelo) and Coke.

Winner of Saturday's primary seems certain of election, although his technical status is merely that of Democratic nominee.

Texas Republicans put out a feeler to Sen. W. Lee O'Daniel at their state convention early this month. In search of a strong candidate, they offered to hold open the GOP nomination for him.

Senator O'Daniel has been sending out form letters to his friends, however, that seem to count him out of politics this year.

FAMOUS LINE RECALLED

The Democratic nominee, selected in Saturday's voting, will join a famous line of Texas Senators in what is known as the Houston Succession.

Gen. Sam Houston became a United States Senator on Feb. 21, 1846.

Those who have succeeded Houston in the Senate include Richard Coke, Horace Chilton, Joseph W. Bailey, Morris Sheppard and W. Lee O'Daniel.

This summer's campaign marked the second time that Congressman Johnson has made a bid for United States Senate. He ran against O'Daniel in the special election of 1941 to select a successor to Senator Sheppard, who had died in office. O'Daniel defeated Johnson by fewer than 2,000 votes.

Johnson did not forfeit his place in the House by being a Senate candidate then, because it was a special election. This time, however, he could not be a candidate for the House and Senate at the same time.

If Johnson loses Saturday's election he must retire to private life for two years at least—unless death or resignation should provide a special election or he be given a governmental appointment.

Eleven candidates announced for senatorial nomination this year.

Stevenson led the field in the July first primary, carrying 168 of Texas' 254 counties. But he did not have a majority—more votes than all opponents combined. It was necessary for him to have a runoff with the second man, Johnson, who carried seventy-two counties.

PERSONALITIES CONTRAST

Both campaigns were a contrast in personalities.

Johnson pulled a surprise by hopping around the state in a helicopter, often talking to farmers and folks on country squares while his strange machine hung over them.

But Stevenson made few speeches and concentrated on shaking hands with as many persons as possible.

Throughout the first primary, Stevenson declined to notice his opponents, although they criticized him in harsh language.

Johnson opened up on Stevenson again in the second primary campaign. It was not until the last two weeks of the race that Stevenson struck back. Then it became a lively exchange, with the rivals accusing each other of about the same things. Support of labor bosses and radical elements was claimed.

The final week was marked by spectacular invasions of the big cities by Johnson. His supporters organized caravans to meet him at urban airports and escort him through downtown streets. Thousands of cards and campaign folders were circulated on the streets, at rallies and through the mails for Johnson.

COKE TRAVELS IN CAR

Stevenson didn't even put a sticker on his own car—a modest Plymouth driven by his 1-armed nephew, Bob Murphy.

Last appeals were made by the candidates Friday night. Johnson spoke at a rally in San Antonio, where Stevenson led him in the first primary. Stevenson made a radio address from Austin.

With his famous pipe in his mouth, Stevenson voted at the village of Telegraph in Kimble County shortly after noon. At Junction, near his ranch, he dropped in to see his mother, Mrs. Virginia Hurley Stevenson, who told her son of reports that he was leading, 5 to 3, in early Houston returns.

"I wonder if there could be some mistake," Stevenson asked modestly.

The 40-year-old Johnson, who marked his twoscore birthday Friday, spent part of the day in San Antonio, then proceeded to Johnson City, in Blanco County, to vote. Saturday night he listened to election returns at his Austin residence.

Both candidates predicted victory in their speeches over state-wide radio hookups.

Stevenson predicted "an overwhelming" majority.

Johnson said, "We're coming round the mountain and we're winning."

The Vote

(Copyright, 1948, Texas Election Bureau.)

Returns to the Texas Election Bureau at 11 p.m. from 229 out of 254 counties in the state, including 111 complete, show the following totals for candidates in Saturday's runoff election.

Senator.—Johnson 422,905, Stevenson 428,066.

CONGRESS: District 7 (12 Counties).—Returns from 11 counties, 15 complete: Patton 24,110, Pickett 24,024.

District 10 (10 Counties).—Returns from 10 counties, 5 complete: McClain 14,759, Thornberry 29,522.

District 15 (13 Counties).—Returns from 12 counties, 6 complete: Bentsen 29,300, Kazen 20,079.

CIVIL APPEALS: District 11 (22 Counties).—Returns from 17 counties, 10 complete: Collings 27,160, Dabney 20,072.

County-by-County tabulation, on Page 10.

first primary. George Peddy, Houston lawyer, had led there, with Stevenson second. When Peddy was eliminated as third man in the July first primary, both Stevenson and Johnson went after his vote.

PEDDY VOTE SPLIT

The Harris returns did not assure Stevenson of a swing of Peddy votes, however. Johnson carried Panola, Shelby, San Augustine, Sabine and Waller—all former Peddy counties.

These later returns put a deep dent in the Stevenson lead.

By 10 p.m., three hours after the polls closed, it was evident that the Senate contest would be a close finish.

Dallas County went heavily for Stevenson, as did surrounding counties of Denton, Collin, Rockwall, Kaufman, Johnson, Hill and Navarro.

Stevenson led in Tarrant County (Fort Worth).

Johnson's strength was in his ability to hold the counties he carried in the first primary, and to add a few more.

He reversed the San Antonio vote. Stevenson had carried Bexar County in the first primary, but Saturday night returns favored Johnson.

Again, Johnson copped such big urban votes as Waco, Beaumont, Corpus Christi and Abilene.

He apparently took El Paso away from Stevenson.

Every county of Johnson's Tenth Congressional District seemed to be going for him heavily, with the possible exception of Washington.

Henderson County (Athens) and Cherokee County (Rusk) switched from Stevenson to Johnson.

Johnson again swept such Rio Grande Valley counties as Webb, LaSalle, Zapata, Jim Hogg, Hidalgo and Cameron. He added Dimmit in that region—a county he lost to Stevenson last month.

The 60-year-old former Governor won Peddy's precinct in Harris County by 585 votes to Johnson's

PEURIFOY WINNER WITH STEVENSON

By SAM HOLMES JR.

Pipe-puffing Coke R. Stevenson soundly trounced Lyndon Johnson in Dallas County returns for the United States senatorial race Saturday. The former governor carried a lopsided total of 121 boxes to Johnson's 22.

Final unofficial returns from the county's 143 boxes gave Stevenson a fat total of 26,125 votes to 17,679 for Johnson, a lead of 8,516 out of a total vote of 43,874.

In local races, County Democratic Chairman Arthur Stevenson and Paul Pearifoy came from behind to win their respective races after trailing through almost half the return tabulations.

Arthur Stevenson had a hairline edge of 252 votes over Dick Hatfield out of 39,664 votes. Pearifoy pushed ahead of Mrs. Winter King by 1,310 votes out of 42,222 in their race for Judge of County Court at Law No. 1.

SEGRIST WINNER

Both Arthur Stevenson and Pearifoy trailed their opponents in the July primary.

In two Oak Cliff precinct races, Constable Kal Segrist won re-election over challenger R. R. (T-Bone) Cheeves, and S. T. Chandler Sr. defeated Curt Stiles for Justice of the Peace, Precinct 7, Place 2.

Segrist got 6,591 votes to 4,659 for Cheeves; Chandler received 6,078 votes to 3,950 for Stiles.

Three other county constable races were decided, also.

Coke Stevenson began landslideing Congressman Johnson with the very first returns. In only two boxes did Johnson win by overwhelming margins. Those were Precinct 6, 2700 Flora, and Precinct 45 in South Dallas. Both areas are heavily populated with Negroes.

In most of Johnson's other boxes he led by only a few votes, and by only one vote in Precinct 75 at Letot School. Precinct 24 at Travis School gave each candidate the same number of votes, 97.

WIPE OUT GAINS

Johnson carried most of the smaller county committees, including Wilmer, Kleberg, Rowlett, Buckner Orphans Tome, Cedar Hill, Duncanville and Estelle.

But two Highland Park boxes alone, Precincts 72 and 74, wiped out all of John's lead in these towns. They gave Stevenson a margin of 620 votes.

Votes in the nine cities precincts swung the tide to both Pearifoy and Arthur Stevenson. Both candidates received overwhelming margins in the Precincts 60, 61, 62, 63, 72, 118, 122, 123 and 124.

The 43,874 votes cast in the senatorial race exceeded pre-election estimates. Election officials credited a comparatively cool day and an extremely short ballot for bringing out the voters. The vote, however, was far under the 74,000 cast in the July primary.

The two county-wide races generated little interest until the final days of the campaign.

The bitterness of the county chairmanship race was reflected in the extremely narrow margin Stevenson held.

The State's righters, however, lost four of their six contested precinct chairman posts. Among the losers was J. Hart Willis, leader of the State's rights group. He was defeated in Precinct 59 by Homer B. Fisher.

Only L. R. Robertson in Precinct 93 and Marion S. Church in Precinct 138 could gain victories over pro-Truman opponents. The three losers, besides Willis, were E. R. Foster in Precinct 3, defeated by Donald V. Yarborough; Banks Upshaw in Precinct 70, defeated by R. H. Littlefield; Frank Cain in Precinct 114, who lost to O. J. Handley.

Election officials agreed that Saturday's election was one of the quietest ever held.

RECORD CHALLENGED

Pearifoy, a lawyer with twenty-one years experience in Dallas courts, repeatedly challenged Mrs. King to name any contested law suit in which she had been a party. Mrs. King, wife of the late Criminal District Judge Winter King, ignored the challenge. She stuck to pointing out that she had been a licensed attorney eleven years and declared that during that time she had handled cases of the types she would be required to hear as County Court at Law Judge.

The Stevenson-Hatfield campaign probably commanded more widespread interest because the two candidates represented the two opposing factions of the County Democratic organization.

The 71-year-old Stevenson ran with the strong support of the States' Right Democrats, a group he opposed two years ago when he won the chairmanship in a race with E. B. Germany. Hatfield had the avid backing of the pro-Truman faction, of which he himself has been a top leader.

In County

(Copyright, 1948, Dallas County Election Bureau)

Complete unofficial returns from Dallas County's 143 precincts in Saturday's Democratic runoff primary, as compiled by the Dallas County Election Bureau:

U. S. Senator: Johnson 17,679, Stevenson 26,125.

County Judge at Law No. 1: King 20,456, Pearifoy 21,766.

County Democratic Chairman: Hatfield 19,706, Stevenson 19,958.

Justice of Peace, Precinct 7, Place 2: Stiles 3,950, Chandler 6,078.

Constable Precinct 7: Segrist 6,591, Cheeves 4,659.

Constable Precinct 2: Bell 507, Shafer 448.

Constable Precinct 5: Chapman 526, Aston 483.

Constable Precinct 4: McPherson 609, Terry 901.

The Dallas Morning News
Sunday, August 29, 1948

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Johnson Edges Into Lead By Margin of 693 Votes

Result Remains Tossup; May Await Official Count

By ALLEN DUCKWORTH

Congressman Lyndon Johnson took a 693-vote lead Sunday night in the fiercely contested United States Senate race.

He overtook former Gov. Coke R. Stevenson, who had been clinging to a slim lead since the counting of Saturday's Democratic primary ballots.

The contest is still a tossup.

Unless Johnson piles in several hundred more votes, it is likely that Texans will await an official canvass by the Democratic State Executive Committee, Sept. 13—two weeks hence—to find out who won. Sunday was a fantastic day for workers in the Texas Election Bureau in Dallas.

At one time, Stevenson and Johnson were in a virtual tie.

FIRST TIME IN LEAD

Johnson went into the lead for the first time since the beginning of tabulations at 8 p.m. Sunday—twenty-five hours after the polls closed. He was ahead by more than 700 votes. At 9 p.m., he still led, by 693 votes.

That total, last until Monday morning, accounted for 979,377 votes. They were from 253 of Texas' 254 counties, including 180 complete.

Johnson had 490,285 votes to Stevenson's 489,592.

About 10,000 votes are believed still out. A survey of incomplete counties did not reveal which candidate would get the edge when all votes were in. Apparently, they were pretty evenly divided.

Sunday's counting was resumed with Stevenson 854 votes ahead of Johnson.

Then Stevenson slipped to a mere 8-vote lead at 5:30 p.m.—eight votes ahead in a total of 975,598 ballots in all.

FROM 3 COUNTIES

Johnson passed Stevenson on revisions and additions from three counties. This is how it happened, between 5:30 p.m. and 8 p.m.:

Duval County, whose citizens include hundreds of Latin Americans with a habit of casting block votes, reported it had one box out. Duval already had reported 4,195 to 38 in Johnson's favor.

The county usually reports its vote complete before time for poll closing. When Stevenson supporters heard there was a box missing, they immediately expressed concern. The news came at dusk Sunday. It was bad, as expected. The complete Duval count was Johnson, 4,622; Stevenson, 40.

There were hints from Stevenson leaders that they would demand an investigation of the lopsided vote.

Second blow came in revised figures from Harris County (Houston). Although Stevenson continued his wide lead there, he lost a few hundred precious votes to Johnson in corrected totals.

THIRD SMACK

Third smack at the Stevenson lead was from Childress County, in West Texas. It seems that an earlier report had put Stevenson ahead, when Johnson should have been listed as the leader. A revision from Childress cost the ex-Governor 145 votes.

The Vote

(Copyright, 1948, Texas Election Bureau)

Returns to the Texas Election Bureau at 9 p.m. from 253 out of 254 counties in the state, including 180 complete, show the following totals for candidates in Saturday's runoff election:

SENATOR.—Johnson 490,285, Stevenson 489,592.

SENATOR.—Johnson 489,718, Stevenson 489,001.

CONGRESS: District 7 (12 Counties).—Returns from 12 counties, 9 complete: Patton 20,935, Pickett 25,628.

District 10 (10 Counties).—Returns from 10 counties, 7 complete: McClain 22,040, Thornberry 32,760.

District 15 (13 Counties).—Returns from 13 counties, 8 complete: Bentsen 29,705, Kazen 20,895.

CIVIL APPEALS: District 11 (24 Counties).—Returns from 20 counties, 12 complete: Collings 29,161, Dabney 22,808.

These three factors threw the lead to Johnson.

Stevenson noted the loss of the lead with a statement of confidence in the outcome.

He also criticized political "machines" and "block voting."

"Despite the momentary lead given the other candidate as a result of late additional returns from Duval County, an area which has been known for its peculiar position in Texas politics, I will win this race," Stevenson said in Austin.

"Reliable reports I have received make me fully confident I will have a majority when all the votes are in."

URGES CHECK

Stevenson urged "my friends in every county to check closely the results."

He said he had not expected to have a majority in "any county where block votes are reputed" to be the custom, or "in any of the so-called influence counties, or in any machine county."

In a campaign speech in the Rio Grande Valley, Stevenson had attacked alleged machine tactics. Two days before the election, he asked his campaign leaders in Webb County to place supervisors at the polls to watch the balloting. The Valley went heavily for Johnson.

Robert Johnson, manager of the Texas Election Bureau, wouldn't even try to guess the outcome of the Senate contest late Sunday night.

On the basis of returns before him, he thought the victory—which ever way it went—might be by only 100 votes.

DIFFERENT STORY

If either Johnson or Stevenson runs his margin up to 1,500 or 2,000 votes, it will be a different story. So long as the lead remains in the hundreds, then an official canvass must be awaited.

The canvass will be made when the Democratic State Executive Committee meets Sept. 13 in Fort Worth. The committee will count the votes, then report to the party's state convention the next day. The convention will declare the victor the Democratic nominee.



CHECKING VOTE RESULTS

Congressman Lyndon Johnson and his wife check voting results as they relax on the lawn at their home in Austin Saturday night.—Associated Press Wirephoto.

The Dallas Morning News
Monday, August 30, 1948

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

SENATE

Continued from Page 1

of Senate and have his name placed on the November general election ballot.

Saturday's primary election apparently was the closest major political contest in Texas history.

Election Bureau workers thought they had seen some tough ones—until the Stevenson-Johnson horse race hit them.

They have gone through long counts on the 1932 struggle for the governorship between Ross Sterling and Mrs. Miriam A. (Ma) Ferguson. That was considered close when Mrs. Ferguson won by just 3,798 votes.

Even closer was the Senate race in which Johnson participated unsuccessfully seven years ago. The then Governor, W. Lee O'Daniel, edged out Johnson by 1,311 votes. Saturday's election was to nominate a Democratic candidate to succeed O'Daniel, who did not ask re-election.

ERRORS POSSIBLE

County returns will be sent to Democratic state headquarters after being processed by local party leaders. It is quite possible that some errors will be listed against the unofficial election bureau figures, which are collected in haste.

When the race became a virtual tie at midafternoon Sunday, this question was asked: "What would happen if it were a tie?"

State law takes care of that. In event of a tie, a new election would be ordered.

The candidates received Sunday's additional returns in Austin. Johnson was at his residence. His opponent was in a downtown hotel.

Stevenson started strong when first scattered returns came in a few minutes after closing of the polls Saturday evening. But his margin continued to drop with each passing hour. At 1 a.m. Sunday, Stevenson knew he was in danger of suffering his first political defeat in a long public career.

The losing candidate, whether he be Stevenson or Johnson is not expected to accept the unofficial count by the election bureau.

In a close race, where a mere handful of votes can decide, tedious checking and rechecking of reports from every county will be necessary. The election bureau gets its reports by telegraph and telephone. Sometimes there are errors in transmission that transpose figures. Small errors are not important when the result turns on thousands of votes. But they are vital in a finish such as Stevenson and Johnson were having.

PICKETT WINNER

The three congressional runoffs had been decided. Congressman Tom Pickett of Palestine had won

renomination in his East Texas district by defeating former Congressman Nat Patton of Crockett 25,628 to 20,395. Lloyd M. Bentsen Jr. of McAllen won in the Rio Grande Valley Fifteenth District with 29,705 votes to 20,985 for Philip A. Kazen of Laredo. Homer Thornberry of Austin was nominated to succeed Congressman Johnson, who could not run for re-election, being a candidate for Senate. Thornberry had 32,760 votes to 22,040 for W. K. (Kelley) McClain of Georgetown.

The United States Senate contest was the only state-wide affair. A short ballot and a heated campaign brought out a heavy vote—greater than the experts had forecast.

With only three hours of sleep Saturday night, Stevenson drove from his Kimble County ranch to an Austin hotel for better telephone facilities with which to confer with supporters throughout the state.

Johnson admitted he did not sleep at all Saturday night. Unshaven, his hair tousled and wearing pajamas at 1 p.m. Sunday, the congressman was hard on the telephone, surveying many counties for himself. He would not make a statement to an Associated Press reporter.

"No, don't ask me any more," Johnson said. "My people have advised me not to make any statement of any kind and I'm not going to."

John Connally, one of Johnson's campaign managers, was cheerful.

"It's tighter than a tick but I think it's going to be all right," Connally told a friend.

Stevenson listened to returns Saturday night at his ranch. But he was in Austin early Sunday, listening to a radio in his room and taking telephone calls. The ex-Governor had lunch sent to his hotel room. Asked how he could sleep at all after learning early Sunday morning that his lead was down to only 854 votes, Stevenson said:

"I learned a long time ago as county attorney not to let anything interfere with sleep."

County attorney was his long-ago beginning in politics. Since then the 60-year-old rancher has been a member of the Legislature, Speaker of the House, Lieutenant Governor, and Governor longer than any other Texas chief executive. He served two full terms, plus the unexpired term of O'Daniel.

Stevenson Recaptures Lead by 210 Votes In Texas Senate Race

Ex-Governor and Johnson
Both Indicate Results
Must Await Convention

By the Associated Press

DALLAS, Tex., Aug. 30.—Former Gov. Coke Stevenson jumped back into the lead over Representative Lyndon Johnson in the Senate runoff race by 210 votes at noon today.

The 11:45 a.m. (GST) tabulation of the Texas Election Bureau gave Stevenson 492,481 votes. That represented a total 924,572 votes counted, with 211 of the State's 254 counties complete. An estimated 6,000 votes were still out.

The race was the closest in the political history of Texas. Both candidates have indicated they would not accept the unofficial count of the Election Bureau.

Mr. Stevenson jumped into an early lead when tabulation of the State's Democratic runoff primary Saturday began. The lead dwindled steadily until 5:30 p.m. yesterday when Mr. Johnson was only eight votes behind. At 8 p.m. Mr. Johnson catapulted ahead by 711 votes and he stayed ahead until the 11:45 a.m. count today. At 10 a.m. today he was 460 votes ahead.

Congressional Returns

In the congressional races, Representative Pickett had 23,628 votes and Nat Patton 20,395 in the 7th district. Homer Thornberry had 32,760 and Kelley McClain 22,040 in the 10th. Lloyd M. Bentsen, Jr. had 29,705 and Philip Kazen 20,895 in the 15th.

In Texas the Democratic nomination is tantamount to victory in the November election.

Three counties put preferential referendums on the ballot, but the referendum returns were not collected by the election bureau. Other reports showed that Harrison County favored putting on the general election ballot a referendum to choose between the States Rights Thurmond-Wright ticket and the Truman-Barkley slate. Harris County (Houston) and Brazoria County voted in favor of the States Rights ticket.

Texas may not know for sure who the Democratic Senate nominee will be until after the State Convention certifies the official returns September 14 at Fort Worth.

State law puts the duty of determining the official winner on the convention.

Asked if he would accept the

(See TEXAS, Page A-4.)

Texas

(Continued From First Page.)

unofficial count if he loses, Mr. Stevenson replied:

"No sirree, boss."

Mr. Johnson would not comment. It was believed he agreed with Mr. Stevenson on that point.

Mr. Stevenson at one time was ahead by more than 17,500 votes, but Mr. Johnson on each successive count clipped blocks of votes off the majority until counting resumed today.

Confident of Majority

Mr. Stevenson issued a statement after reports indicated he was trailing. He said in part:

"I didn't expect to get a majority of votes in any county where bloc votes are reputed to be for sale in a close political race, or in any of the so-called influence counties or in any machine county."

He predicted, however, that reports "make me fully confident that I will have a majority when all the votes are in."

Mr. Johnson said in a statement that he felt assured of a substantial lead. He said "With all my heart I thank all the people who have so loyally supported me and who have worked so hard for our victory together."

Mr. Stevenson polled 471,077 votes in the July primary. Mr. Johnson got 405,617, or 71,460 fewer.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

The Dallas Morning News
Tuesday, August 31, 1948

Stevenson Holds 119

-Vote Lead; Johnson Has

Chance to Pull Up

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

400 Ballots Remain Out, Election Bureau Reports

By ALLEN DUCKWORTH

Coke R. Stevenson led by only 119 votes Monday night in the most exciting Senate race Texas has ever known.

Congressman Lyndon Johnson has a good chance of overtaking Stevenson before reports are completed from Saturday's Democratic primary.

The Texas Election Bureau estimates that 400 votes still are outstanding. It will try to clean those up Tuesday morning.

Whichever way the bureau's final total goes, an official canvass will be necessary to name the winner.

"This is the nearest thing to a tie election we've ever had in Texas," said Robert Johnson, manager of the Election Bureau.

The bureau, whose returns are unofficial, closed for the night at 9 p.m. Monday with six counties still incomplete.

This was the standing at 9 p.m.: Stevenson, 494,396; Johnson, 494,277.

Those figures represented a total of 988,673 votes, and returns from every county in Texas.

CHECK AND RECHECK

The contest was so close that the bureau was checking and rechecking every county.

The lead has changed twice. Although the vote was close, Stevenson held his edge until Sunday night, when he was overtaken by Johnson as the result of a new lump of votes from Duval County, which went overwhelmingly for the 40-year-old congressman from Blanco County.

Stevenson regained the lead at noon Monday.

There is a possibility that Johnson may again take the lead Tuesday. Complete returns are lacking from four counties where he is favored—Kent, Van Zandt, San Jacinto and Jim Hogg. Stevenson counties still out are Borden and McMullen.

The Jim Hogg vote may tell the story. Johnson is leading there now with 723 votes to 198 for Stevenson. The Rio Grande Valley county reports two boxes still out with about 100 votes. They likely will go 5 to 1 for Johnson. There also is a conflict about the returns from Jim Hogg. One report gives Stevenson 298 votes, instead of 198, but the larger figure is unconfirmed and is not included on the election bureau total.

CLINGS TO LEAD

Stevenson managed to stay in the lead Monday night in spite of new Johnson votes from a Starr County stronghold, which gave the congressman eighty more votes in a final return.

The Election Bureau believes that only 100 votes will separate the two when the official canvass is made Sept. 13 by the Democratic State Executive Committee.

This chart of the counting shows the closeness of the race:

3:30 p.m. Sunday.—Stevenson was leading by 315 votes.

5:30 p.m. Sunday.—Stevenson by 8 votes.

8 p.m. Sunday.—Johnson took the lead by 717 votes.

9 p.m. Sunday.—Johnson by 693 votes.

10 a.m. Monday.—Johnson by 460 votes.

Monday noon.—Stevenson regains lead by 210 votes.

2 p.m. Monday.—Stevenson by 316 votes.

3 p.m. Monday.—Stevenson by 246.

6 p.m. Monday.—Stevenson by 78.

9 p.m. Monday.—Stevenson by 119.

Never before, in the history of the election bureau, have the tabulators had to check so carefully.

A dozen votes became vital in re-

The Vote

Copyright, 1948, Texas Election Bureau
Totals at 9 p.m.:

Stevenson494,396
Johnson494,277

visions and corrections that were coming in from many counties Monday after first totals had been rushed to the bureau Saturday night.

Typical of revisions were two Monday night. Johnson gained ten more votes from Hidalgo County. A Cameron County correction favored Stevenson with sixty votes.

The law of averages usually evens up revisions. But in this close contest, a candidate getting a break through two or three minor revisions might win the election.

Johnson and Stevenson men were busy watching every vote.

The one who comes out on the short end of the unofficial count most certainly will demand a careful official check.

Each candidate predicted he would win when the Democratic party declares the United States Senate nominee at its state convention next month.

CLOSE WATCH KEPT

Both candidates were in Austin, watching closely the final returns. And both urged that their friends in the various counties check closely on the tabulations.

Johnson took exception to a statement by Stevenson in which the 60-year-old former governor had said he didn't expect to lead in "any county where bloc votes" are reputed.

"The slurs cast by my opponent on the good people of Texas who voted for me Saturday will, I am sure, be resented not only by them but by all good Texans who dislike a poor loser," Johnson said.

Johnson urged that his friends in "every county and precinct" check the returns so we can not be counted out again.

The congressman was defeated for Senate by W. Lee O'Daniel by fewer than 2,000 votes seven years ago. The contest now is for the Senate seat O'Daniel is vacating of his own will.

Stevenson men talked of asking for an investigation of South Texas voting. They said, however, they were not ready to announce specific complaints.

They pointed especially to the vote in Duval County, which gave

See ELECTION, Page 16, Col. 1

Johnson 4,622 votes to Stevenson's 40.

Duval always votes overwhelmingly, one way or the other.

The thing that brought protests from the Stevenson camp was the lateness of Duval's final report this time.

The county usually reports, practically complete, on election night.

Sunday morning, however, Duval County informed the Texas Election Bureau that it had one box still out, and it might have as many as 600 votes. It was said that the box probably could be reported by

3 p.m. Not until dusk did the report reach Dallas. Then it gave 427 more votes to Johnson, only two more to Stevenson.

Concern also was expressed by Stevenson supporters over voting in Bexar County (San Antonio) and in the Rio Grande Valley.

Stevenson had publicly said during the campaign that there would be "machine voting" in some of the border counties with large Latin-American populations. He asked for supervisors at the Webb County polls.

Webb, Starr and Hidalgo Counties went heavily for Johnson.

TREND REVERSED

The first primary trend was completely reversed in Bexar County.

Stevenson led in Bexar in the first primary voting with 23,471 votes. Johnson was second with 11,994 and Peddy had 6,348.

Second primary returns from Bexar gave Johnson 15,610 votes to Stevenson's 15,511.

Some South Texas counties have been targets for election complaints before.

There was a grand jury investigation of the Bexar County vote for Congress in 1928.

At that time, a congressional committee also was looking into the Hidalgo County situation.

Witnesses were called before the committee at a session in McAllen.

Testimony was heard about missing envelopes containing election returns. One town's vote, it was testified, was thrown out because an envelope was not sealed.

Disorderly conditions prevailed at some polling places, witnesses said.

A Congressman was told that the same grand jury was kept in Hidalgo County year after year. But a local official told the Congressman that the personnel of the grand jury was no business of the committee.

One witness testified that he believed that 10,000 Mexicans were voted illegally.

Such instances as a Mexican being recorded as having voted, when he was out of town, was alleged. In another instance, it was testified, a man was seen to vote, although he had moved his residence to Oklahoma three months before.

The 1928 controversy brought a demand from State Rep. A. E. Harding of Fort Worth that the Legislature look into voting processes.

"I am sure that the people of Texas do not want 'ring' government," Harding said at the time. "It has existed too long in South Texas."

The Duval County voting record is filled with sharp switches.

When James V. Allred ran for Governor in 1936, his unsuccessful rival, Tom F. Hunter, won Duval County by 3,253 to 107.

But when Allred ran for United States Senate in 1942, he received 2,777 Duval votes to 26 for Dan Moody and 148 for W. Lee O'Daniel.

Duval's vote against Stevenson was an abrupt about-face. In four

election years, Stevenson had Duval's approval, beginning in 1938, when he first ran for Lieutenant Governor. Stevenson got 2,627 votes for Lieutenant Governor against 198 for Pierce Brooks, his runoff opponent.

When Stevenson ran for Governor the first time, Duval liked him to the tune of 2,836 votes to 77 for his five opponents, according to research done by Ray Osborne, Dallas News-Austin correspondent.

Starr County showed an overwhelming vote in the Senate contest, but it was sharply divided on its congressional race.

Here's how Starr County returns

read at 8 p.m. Monday, with a box still missing:

Johnson—2,908.

Stevenson—166.

In the Congress race, Starr voted this way:

Lloyd Bentsen—1,335.

Philip Kazen—1,919.

The Stevenson-Johnson race is the closest in modern Texas history.

Before the Civil War, there were some close ones—but there were fewer votes involved; nothing approaching the near-million votes cast in Saturday's Democratic primary.

Dave Cheavens, crack correspondent for the Associated Press in

Austin, dug back in election records and found these close finishes:

Francis R. Lubbock defeated Edward Clark for Governor by 124 votes in 1861. The count was Lubbock, 21,854; Clark, 21,730. T. J. Chambers, third man in the race, had 13,759 votes.

Election returns must be completed, under the law, by 7 p.m. Tuesday.

That means the ballots must be turned over to county Democratic chairmen by that time. Then the returns will be mailed to the secretary of the Democratic State Executive Committee in Austin.

A canvassing subcommittee of the

executive group will look over the returns at a Fort Worth meeting Sept. 13. Next day, the committee will inform the state Democratic convention which candidate is ahead. The convention will be asked to certify the victor as the Democratic nominee, whose name will be placed on the November general election ballot.

Unless O'Daniel decides to take the offer of Republican nomination for Senate, the Democratic nominee can consider himself elected. Should O'Daniel decide to run in November as a Republican, he could make it a real general election race—something Texas rarely has.

SENATE ASPIRANTS' AIDS TO VIEW VOTE CANVASS

By WILLIAM M. THORNTON

Chief of The News Austin Bureau

AUSTIN, Texas, Aug. 31.—Representatives of both Coke Stevenson and Lyndon Johnson will be on the state Democratic party subcommittee to canvass at Fort Worth Sept. 13 the returns of last Saturday's hectic runoff for the United States Senate.

This gesture of fairness was made Tuesday by State Democratic Chairman R. W. (Bob) Calvert in an announcement through Vann M. Kennedy, state Democratic secretary.

"Calvert is notifying both candi-

dates of his intentions and asking each to designate a committeeman who will serve as their representative on the subcommittee to count the votes," Kennedy said.

TO PROVIDE REPORTS

"Calvert is also advising the two candidates that he will give them periodic reports as to county returns which have been received," Kennedy added.

In that way each candidate will be able to urge the filing of missing returns favorable to him and thus insure a full count at Fort Worth, Kennedy said.

Asked if the totals would be made

public when all returns have been tabulated, Kennedy replied:

"That has not been decided. It will be up to Chairman Calvert to say whether the totals will be made public. I am aware of the intense interest and the desire to compare the Texas Election Bureau returns with the figures officially reported to us, but I am not able to say at this time if it will be permitted ahead of the Fort Worth session of the committee."

Only three days will elapse between the Sept. 14 Fort Worth state convention and the final date for filing names of party candidates with the Secretary of State for places on the Nov. 2 general election ballot.

This will offer an abbreviated opportunity to prosecute a contest of the count. Such a contest may be on the way because of the closeness of the vote and the possibility of charges of manipulation.

In a formal statement Tuesday Secretary of State Paul H. Brown advised all concerned that he will close the ballot filings Friday, Sept. 17. Brown says it is the law, as he reads it, and will be followed, as it has been in the past.

DEAD LINE SEPT. 17

Nominees for all state offices must be filed by Sept. 17. Those of the Democratic party will be officially determined at Fort Worth on Sept. 13 and, unless there is an injunction, will be certified to Brown within the dead line time.

On Monday, Sept. 13, the State Democratic Committee will canvass the returns at Fort Worth and reports its totals to the state convention on the following day.

All eyes will now be centered on the state committee's canvass to see if it upholds the Texas Election Bureau's findings. The committee's totals are official and final, unless a court rules otherwise.

UNCANNILY ACCURATE

Election Bureau Has Never Missed

Returns from the neck-and-neck United States senatorial race now being published by Texas newspapers and broadcast over radio stations are gathered by the Texas Election Bureau and are unofficial. The winner can be declared only by official canvass by the Democratic State Executive Committee Sept. 13.

Each county report, signed by the various county chairmen before a notary public, is mailed to the state committee for canvassing.

HAS GOOD RECORD

The Texas Election Bureau, although it can not actually elect an office holder on the basis of its unofficial returns, has been uncannily accurate during the thirty-two years of its existence.

It has never missed naming the eventual, official winner.

It takes many tedious hours of collecting and tabulating figures for the election bureau to produce voting results. It consumes days after the actual election day to consistently check, correct and revise totals issued hastily on election night by counties over Texas.

In each election there are hundreds of additions and revisions

made before all counties can be termed unofficially complete. Some counties report as many as six times to the bureau before returns are complete, unofficially.

Most mistakes are made through human error—the constant handling of figures.

The sole function of the bureau is to get the complete vote as quickly and accurately as possible.

The Texas Election Bureau, organized and supported by the hundreds of Texas newspapers and radio stations, has been collecting unofficial election returns for thirty-two years.

It operates in an impartial manner in an amazing network of communications which blankets Texas, making it possible for Texans to know, usually, late on election night, conclusive results from the vast state area.

Correspondents in each county report directly to the bureau in Dallas by telephone and telegraph. The correspondents get their returns from election officials.

GETS FULL REPORTS

Only twice in the history of the bureau has it been forced to attempt to get every vote cast, as in the present senatorial race. Because of the tightness of the races, it gathered almost complete returns in 1941 and in 1932.

In the 1941 senatorial race between W. Lee O'Daniel and Lyndon Johnson, the bureau reported O'Daniel had led by 1,095 votes. The official count was 1,311.

In the 1932 election, the bureau reported Mrs. Miriam A. Ferguson had led Ross Sterling by 2,373 votes. The official count was 3,870.

Stevenson's Margin Firm By 362 Votes

By ALLEN DUCKWORTH

Coke Stevenson was holding firmly Wednesday night to his narrow lead in a historic United States Senate race.

Complete but unofficial returns have been received from every county in Texas.

At 8 p.m. Wednesday, the Texas Election Bureau showed Stevenson still leading Congressman Lyndon Johnson by 362 votes.

In twenty-three hours, Stevenson's advantage has been unchanged except for a few votes.

This was the score on the final tabulation until Thursday:

Stevenson.—494,330.

Johnson.—493,968.

COMPLETE RETURNS

The election bureau announced Wednesday that it had "complete" returns from every Texas county.

Although about a fourth of the counties that have reported to the bureau so far have marked their returns complete, official and certified, the nominating election's result can not be considered certain until the Democratic State Executive Committee makes its canvass Sept. 13.

The election bureau is entirely unofficial. It is an independent agency whose only goal is to try to collect for public information the most accurate returns possible so that newspaper readers and radio listeners will not have to wait weeks to learn an election result.

As various counties, realizing the importance of every single vote, check and recheck their figures, a few errors are being found. The election bureau will continue for the rest of the week to verify figures previously received in haste after the polls closed Saturday.

MINOR REVISIONS

Seventeen counties reported minor revisions Wednesday. Stevenson was favored in ten counties, Johnson in eight.

But even with seventeen revisions, there was a net change of only thirteen votes.

The revisions tended to cancel themselves out.

Congressman Johnson picked up forty-three verified votes from Hardin County. Stevenson gained fifty-eight votes in Dallas County.

The election bureau has added up its totals thirty-one times since it began counting votes Saturday night.

Stevenson has led on every tabulation except three. Johnson went into the lead at 8 p.m. Sunday when an unexpected new total arrived from Duval County. He led on the 9 p.m. total that day, continued to lead at 10 a.m. Monday, but lost his temporary advantage to Stevenson.

See RUNOFF, Page 18, Col. 1.

RUNOFF

Continued from Page 1

son at noon and has never regained it.

This table shows how the Stevenson lead has remained fairly steady:

7 p.m. Tuesday.—Leads by 349.

Noon Wednesday.—Leads by 348.

6 p.m. Wednesday.—Leads by 362.

Never before has Texas had an election so close that every single vote was being watched by friends of the opposing candidates.

An incident in Brown County is an example. Johnson men protested the addition of four absentee ballots not entered on the tally sheets until Monday. Three votes favored Stevenson, one vote was for Johnson.

The votes were cast absentee within the legal limit, but due to an error in addressing an envelope to the Chapel Hill precinct judge, he did not receive them in time to be put on the election day returns.

County Chairman Thomas H. Taylor admitted the fault was all his. He had addressed the absentee votes to Precinct Judge T. M. Burleson at Route 3, Bangs, instead of Route 3, Brownwood.

Fred Abney Jr., a Brownwood attorney and supporter of the congressman, challenged the addition of the four votes to the Brown County total. E. M. Davis, Stevenson supporter, said the votes were cast in good faith and there was no question about their legality.

The county Democratic committee voted to certify the corrected total along with a statement of facts to state Democratic officials. Abney said the matter would be reported to Johnson and that it would be left to him whether to challenge the Brown County tabulation. The corrected totals gave Stevenson 3,644 votes to Johnson's 2,184 votes.

If Johnson could successfully challenge the entire Brown County vote, it would put him in the lead. That's how close the contest is now.

It appeared, however, that the Brown County party officials had protected their vote by adding the statement of fact. They have, in effect, left it up to the state committee whether to count the four absentee ballots.

CONTEST RUMORS

Rumors of contest plans buzzed throughout the state. Stevenson men still complain of the odd vote from Duval County that first gave Johnson a 1-sided lead of 4,195 to 38, then revised the count to favor Johnson, 4,662 to 40.

Johnson men who threatened a contest in Gregg County because it

switched from first-primary support of the congressman to runoff favor for the ex-Governor, got a quick retort from fiery Carl Estes, Longview publisher. Estes had given wholehearted support to Johnson in the campaign, but he declared that the congressman was beaten fairly and squarely in Gregg County and he himself would resist any effort to contest the vote.

Meanwhile, counties were officially certifying their votes to Vann Kennedy, secretary of the Democratic state committee. But what figures are shown is confidential until the committee meets Sept. 13 to add up the totals and declare the winner.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Coke Feels Certain He's The Winner

By RICHARD M. MOREHEAD
Austin Bureau of The News

AUSTIN, Texas, Sept. 1.—Coke Stevenson expressed confidence Wednesday that official returns would prove him winner in the United States Senate race.

"All the counties have been rechecked carefully, and I'm satisfied I will not lose any votes in the official returns," said the former Governor.

The unofficial Texas Election Bureau figures at Dallas show Stevenson holds a 362-vote margin over Lyndon B. Johnson.

TO NAME WATCHER

Stevenson said he probably would name a representative to watch the official canvass Sept. 13 by the Democratic State Executive Committee. The invitation for both candidates to appoint a representative came from Robert W. Calvert, committee chairman. A subcommittee usually makes the actual count.

"It's a mighty nice gesture on Mr. Calvert's part," Stevenson commented.

Vann M. Kennedy, secretary of the Democratic State Executive Committee, reported meanwhile that official returns have come from seventy-five counties, plus Hansford, which held no election because there was no local contest in the second primary.

In addition, there were unofficial reports that many other returns were mailed to Kennedy during the day, among them Webb County.

See COKE, Page 18, Col. 2.

COKE

Continued from Page 1

where state police were requested to watch the polling.

"This possibly is the largest filing of county returns ever obtained this far ahead of a state convention," commented Kennedy. Daily reports will be made upon the number of counties reporting, but official figures will be withheld until canvassed by the State Executive Committee, he added.

SUBMIT RETURNS

The Wednesday tabulation showed official returns from the following counties:

Archer, Atascosa, Austin, Baylor, Bosque, Briscoe, Burnet, Callahan, Carson, Cass, Cherokee, Childress, Cochran, Coleman, Coryell, Cottle, Crane, Dallas, Delta, Donley, Erath, Fisher, Foard, Franklin, Frio, Garza, Gregg, Hamilton, Hardeman, Harrison, Hemphill, Howard, Hudspeth, Irion, Jackson, Jasper, Kendall, Kenedy, Kerr, Kimble, Live Oak, Matagorda, Maverick, Midland, Mills, Mitchell, Newton, Nolan, Parker, Polk, Presidio, Randall, Robertson, Rockwall, Runnels, San Augustine, San Jacinto, San Saba, Somervell, Stephens, Stonewall, Sutton, Throckmorton, Titus, Tom Green, Trinity, Upshur, Upton, Van Zandt, Victoria, Washington, Wheeler, Wilbarger, Willacy, Yoakum, Hansford (no primary held).

Stevenson will remain in Austin for several days before making another trip to his ranch at Junction. He traveled 56,000 miles campaigning for the Senate. Despite the rigorous travelling, he weighed the same at the campaign's beginning and end—199 pounds.

VISITS COURTHOUSE

A trip to the Travis County courthouse took part of his day Wednesday. Stevenson appeared before County Judge George Mathews to attest handwriting in the will of the late Mrs. Mary B. Paterson of Austin. The Stevenson and Paterson ranches adjoin in Kimble County.

Mrs. Paterson, widow of English-born Peter Paterson, lived in Kimble County for many years before moving to Austin.

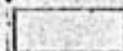
Stevenson knew her signature from fifteen years of handling the Paterson account in the Junction bank where he worked. Paterson died here several years ago. Their children are Dr. Elizabeth Paterson and Mrs. Llewellyn Rose of Austin, and John H. Paterson, who lives in California.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

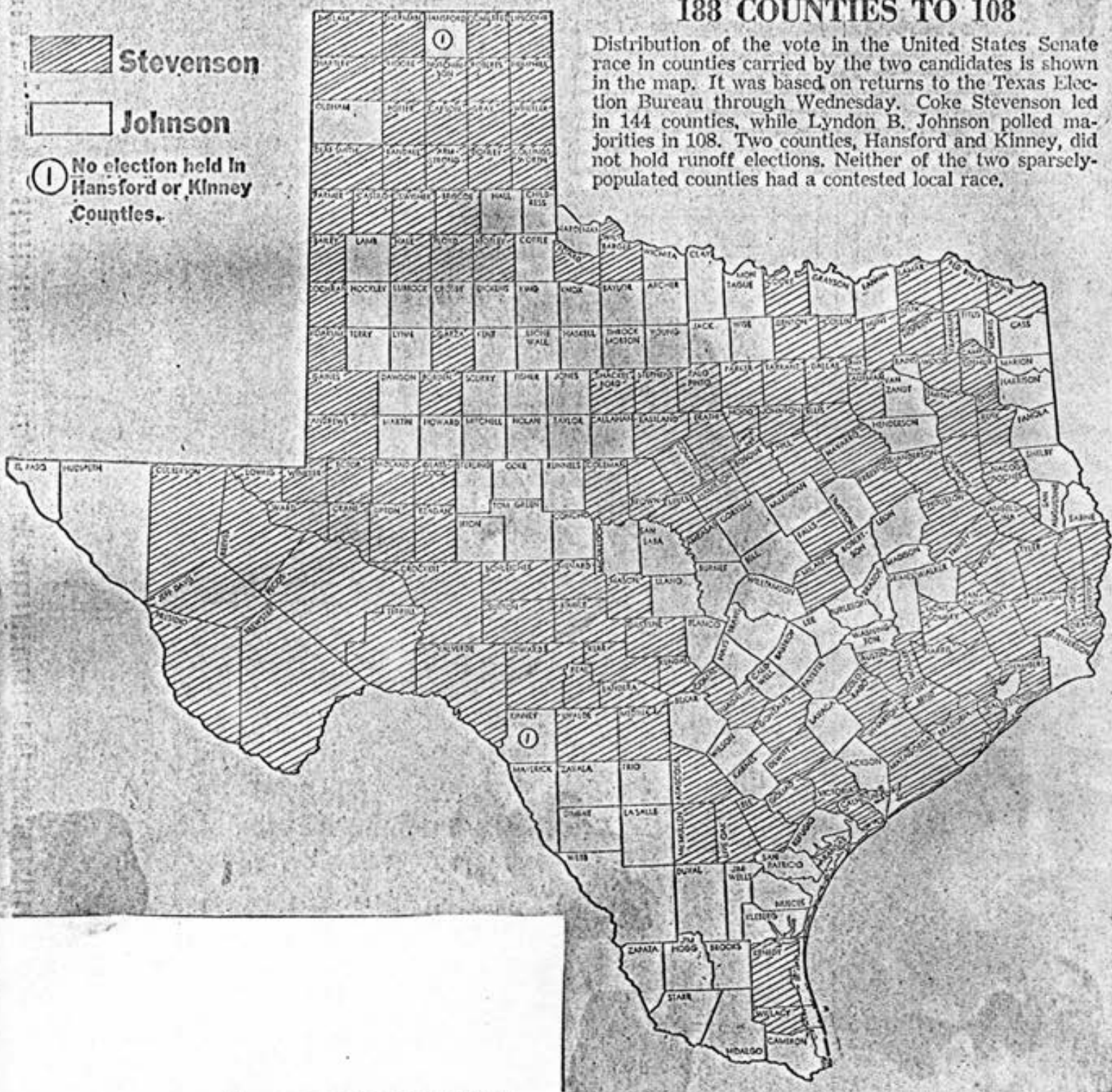
183 COUNTIES TO 108

Distribution of the vote in the United States Senate race in counties carried by the two candidates is shown in the map. It was based on returns to the Texas Election Bureau through Wednesday. Coke Stevenson led in 144 counties, while Lyndon B. Johnson polled majorities in 108. Two counties, Hansford and Kinney, did not hold runoff elections. Neither of the two sparsely-populated counties had a contested local race.

 Stevenson

 Johnson

① No election held in Hansford or Kinney Counties.



XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Coke's Lead Whittled to 255 Ballots

Claim of 'We Won'
Sounded by Rival
As Tallies Change

By DAWSON DUNCAN

Coke-Stevenson's lead in the United States Senate race dipped to 255 votes Thursday night while Lyndon Johnson sounded a "we have won" claim.

The former Governor's lead took a 126-vote drop from the noon total in the 7 p.m. tabulation of unofficial counting by the Texas Election Bureau.

Totals for the candidates then were: Johnson 493,974; Stevenson 494,229.

Yoakum County's official, complete return caused most of Stevenson's decline during the day. The final report from the far West Texas county took 3 votes from Johnson and 121 from Stevenson.

In the Thursday noon count, Stevenson had shoved his lead up to 381 votes, compared to 362 in the final Wednesday night tally.

25 COUNTIES REPORT

Official reports were received during the day from twenty-five counties. Twelve caused changes. Johnson benefited from six; Stevenson from four, and the other two affected each candidate alike.

Changes recorded during the day as the bureau posted official canvassing returns included:

Archer County, Johnson picked up 2; Bandera County, Johnson lost 28 and Stevenson gained 2; Bosque County, Johnson added 4 and Stevenson lost 3; Castro County, erroneously reported complete previously, added 17 for Johnson and 45 for Stevenson; Colorado County, Johnson gained 8 and Stevenson lost the same number; Delta County, Johnson lost 1; Jackson County, each candidate lost 17; Orange County, each gained 1; Rusk County, Johnson picked up 4; Sabine County, Johnson added 19 and Stevenson lost 10, and San Jacinto County, Stevenson gained 10.

Thursday noon total was Johnson 493,977; Stevenson 494,350.

Whatever the outcome of the Bureau's unofficial count, the final decision will be made at the Fort Worth convention of the Democratic party.

On Sept. 13 the State Executive Committee will canvass the official returns from the counties and report to the state convention on the following day. It is the task of the convention to certify the nominees.

Many things to change the result could be urged upon the convention in the way of contests and protests against votes of certain precincts or counties.

CLAIM OF VICTORY

Johnson's claim of victory followed by one day Stevenson's expression of confidence he had won. Stevenson reaffirmed his previous statement.

"Nothing, so far as we know, has happened to change my opinion of yesterday," The News' Austin Bureau quoted Stevenson as saying.

Previously Stevenson had said that all counties had been checked carefully and he was satisfied he would not lose any votes in the official count.

Johnson also predicted he would have a comfortable majority when the official count was made.

"I have made a careful check

through my friends throughout the state," Johnson said in a prepared statement, "and I am absolutely confident that when the official vote is canvassed I will have a majority."

"The only thing that I ask my friends to do is to remember that we have won the race.

"The results have been officially canvassed in only one third of the counties. I am confident that when the results have been canvassed in the remaining two thirds I will have a comfortable majority."

Then Johnson exhorted his friends to be on the alert in assisting the officials. He said:

"The main thing now is for my friends to assist election officials in making a correct canvass.

"I do not charge, and I have not charge, any official with dishonesty. But it is easy to see that an honest error might change the result. The purpose of a canvass is to correct errors made by precinct officials who work under pressure and report their votes at the end of a long, hard day at the polls."

FROM 116 COUNTIES

Meanwhile, Secretary Vann M. Kennedy of the State Executive Committee reported official returns had been received from 116 counties. That left 136 counties to report, as two did not hold runoff elections.

County executive committees have until Saturday to canvass the vote and certify results.

Simultaneously with Johnson's claim of victory, reports were received in Austin of changes in several counties which, unless offset elsewhere, might swing the election.

Reported revisions had not yet reached the Texas Election Bureau. It is making changes now only when reports of official canvasses are received.

The Austin reports on four counties, Zapata, Bell, Yoakum and Van Zandt, indicated Johnson would pick up 289 votes if the information is confirmed in the official canvass of the counties.

Largest reported change was a net gain of 118 for Johnson in Yoakum County, with 45 added in Zapata County, 44 in Bell County and 40 in Van Zandt County.

A recheck was under way in Harris County. There was no indication whether there would be a change and, if there was, which candidate would benefit.

M. L. O. Andrews, retiring Har-

ris County Democratic executive committee chairman, said results should be available by noon Friday.

Unofficial returns gave Stevenson 51,493 votes and Johnson 37,377.

Andrews said both his workers and an independent group of auditors were rechecking. He said he did not know who the auditors represented.

FIGURES AVAILABLE

"I didn't ask them who they represent," he said. "The figures are always available to anyone who wants to look them over."

The auditors also declined to com-

ment on whether either of the candidates had retained them.

Kennedy's office reported that receipt of official returns from forty-one counties had brought the total to 116. Those received during the day were from:

Andrews, Aransas, Bandera, Blanco, Bee, Brazos, Brooks, Brown, Camp, Crosby, Dallam, Dawson, Ector, Edwards, Gaines, Gillespie, Hood, Kent, King, Karnes, La Salle,

McLennan, Marion, Mason, Menard, Montgomery, Motley, Farmer, Rains, Roberts, Reeves, San Patri-

cio, Schleicher, Scurry, Shackelford, Sterling, Terrell, Waller, Walker, Webb and Wood Counties.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Dallas (Tex.) News

SEP 4 1949

Latest Tally Puts Johnson 17 Votes Up

By DAWSON DUNCAN

Lyndon B. Johnson edged into a 17-vote lead Friday in the unofficial count in the United States Senate race.

It was the second time since Saturday voting that he had topped Coke Stevenson in Texas' closest political contest.

Stevenson immediately charged that he was being counted out of the running by dominated votes.

"It is becoming increasingly obvious," he said at his Austin headquarters, "that a concentrated effort is being made to count me out of this Senate race."

'VICTORY' STATEMENT CITED

"On Thursday at noon my opponent issued a 'victory' statement and urged his friends to 'do their duty.' Almost immediately last-minute 'gains' for my opponent began to roll in from those counties of South Texas which are said to be dominated by a single man.

"I would like to know how my opponent knew so much in advance of the 'revisions' being made today.

"Furthermore, I predict that within the next twenty-four hours further 'gains' for my opponent will be reported from other counties dominated by this same individual. And I mean Jim Wells, Starr, Duval and Webb Counties. I think the people of Texas should know this and be prepared for it."

Johnson gained a 44-vote lead in the 12:30 p.m. tabulation of the Texas Election Bureau, but it dwindled to 17 votes by 6:30 p.m. as additional counties reported complete, official returns.

FINAL FRIDAY COUNT

The bureau's final count for Friday gave Johnson 494,142 and Stevenson 494,125.

Most of Johnson's gain came from one county—a whopping 202-vote jump from Jim Wells County, near the Mexican border.

Official returns added one vote for Stevenson. The final count there was Johnson 1,988 and Stevenson 770.

Earlier in the day, Johnson said in a prepared statement that his headquarters had received Saturday night corrected votes in several counties which the election bureau received later.

"We can not be responsible for the totals carried by an unofficial agency," Johnson said, "and we have no intention of reflecting on the agency which has been reporting them, by implication or otherwise."

"We do say that when every vote is honestly counted in every county, Lyndon Johnson will be certified as the winner of the nomination."

"It is the duty of every patriotic citizen and every friend of good

government to see that every vote is honestly canvassed in the county and promptly certified by the county to the state committee."

SATURDAY DEADLINE

County executive committees have through Saturday to make the official canvass. The returns then are to be forwarded to the State Democratic Executive Committee. A subcommittee will make the state-wide official canvass in Fort Worth on Sept. 13 and report to the whole committee.

The committee's report then will go to the state convention which has the job of certifying the party nominees to the Secretary of State to be placed on the general election ballot.

Vann M. Kennedy, secretary to the state executive committee, said 143 counties had sent in official canvassing reports. Twenty-four were received Friday. That left 109 to be received, as two counties did not hold runoff elections.

Counties reporting Friday were Castro, Bexar, Borden, Calhoun, Hartley, Dimmit, Eastland, Jeff Davis, Grimes, Guadalupe, Houston, Hutchinson, Jones, Madison, Martin, Orange, Ochiltree, Pecos, Potter, Refugio, Williamson, Wilson and Zapata.

INDICATION OF PROBE

An indication came from Houston that an investigation might be made of voting in four Rio Grande Valley counties which gave Johnson big majorities. They were Duval, Zapata, Webb and Starr.

Frank Gibley, president of the Houston Institute of Public Relations, gave the hint. He said he had used two auditors to check voting records of Harris County. He and County Chairman M. L. O. Andrews each announced the recheck added ten votes for Stevenson.

Gibley said the recheck was made by a group whom he did not name. He added that the same group wants him "to make a thorough investigation of the returns in four Valley counties, including Duval."

Johnson fired back with a countercharge that the auditors had been employed "by one of the leading oil company lobbyists in Texas."

He said he had no fear of what they might find, but added, "I do not know what they may do." Then he charged that "The Election Bureau reports show that these auditors' manipulations have cost me votes."

Honest errors may have occurred, Johnson continued, "but it does not require privately employed auditors to discover them."

The Texas Election Bureau's revisions were being made as official returns from counties were substituted for earlier unofficial returns. Even though it makes a count based on official returns, its figures are unofficial.

Robert Johnson, bureau manager, said eighty-three counties had reported official complete returns to him.

Thirty-four official complete were received Friday, resulting in changes in twenty-four of the unofficial returns. Fourteen of the changes helped Stevenson. Nine aided Johnson and one affected both alike.

GAINS IN FOUR COUNTIES

Four counties gave Johnson virtually all of his net increase. In addition to Jim Wells, they were Van Zandt County, 40 additional; Cameron County, 30 additional for Johnson with 8 less for Stevenson, and Zapata, where Johnson lost 42 and Stevenson lost 87.

Cass, Johnson lost 14, Stevenson gained 7.

Dickens, Johnson picked up 10 and Stevens lost 10.

Armstrong, Stevenson added 1.

Culbertson, Johnson picked up 3 and Stevenson 6.

Dimmit, Johnson gained 3 and Stevenson lost 40.

Harris, Johnson lost 14 and Stevenson 4.

Llano, Johnson dropped 1.

Washington, Stevenson added 2.

Bastrop and Cherokee, Johnson dropped 5 in each.

Deaf Smith, Johnson added 5 and Stevenson 22.

Ellis, Johnson lost 38 and Stevenson gained 12.

Kerr, Johnson gained 2 and Stevenson dropped 7.

Knox, Johnson dropped 2 and Stevenson picked up 20.

Lamar, Stevenson added 1.

Lamb, Johnson added 2 and Stevenson lost 27.

Red River, Johnson gained 2 and Stevenson 1.

Stephens, Stevenson added 7.

Stonewall, Stevenson lost 1.

DALLAS VOTE

Dallas County's big vote for Stevenson Friday apparently had been correctly reported to the state executive after three tries.

County Chairman Arthur Stevenson Tuesday reported the vote as 26,092 for Stevenson and 17,322 for Johnson, a gain of 254 votes over the unofficial tally for Stevenson. An error in addition was detected, however, reducing the count to 26,150 for Stevenson and 17,376 for Johnson, a gain of 58 for Stevenson.

In transmitting the corrected total, a 2,000-vote error in favor of Johnson was made by a typographical mistake in the letter of Secretary J. A. Wynes. It credited Johnson with 19,376 votes.

Another correction sent by County Chairman Stevenson finally got the correct totals to the state executive committee.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

SEP. 5, 1948

Johnson Leading as Senate Tally Closes

SOLON HOLDS SLIM MARGIN OF 162 VOTES

LAWMAKER ISSUES VICTORY STATEMENT AS ELECTION BUREAU ENDS COUNT

By FRANKLIN BRADFORD

Lyndon B. Johnson held a 162-vote lead in the torrid United States Senate race Saturday night on the basis of the Texas Election Bureau's final tabulation.

Johnson hoisted the victory flag in Austin, claiming victory by a "comfortable margin" over Coke Stevenson in the most exciting race in Texas political history.

The 9 p. m. tabulation showed: Johnson, 494,158. Stevenson, 493,996.

163 Counties Official

Robert Johnson, manager of the Texas Election Bureau, said the final figures included official figures from 163 Texas counties.

"We will compile no further tabulations, unless something happens to show that there has been

(See county-by-county tabulation on Page 12, Sec. 1)

a change in the standing of the two candidates," said Johnson.

The 9 p. m. total took 19 votes from Johnson's 5 p. m. lead of 181 votes. At noon Saturday the 10th District Congressman was ahead by only 58 votes.

Johnson's victory statement came early in the night, when he was leading by 181 votes. In the last two counties to report the official returns, Stevenson gained nine votes in Brazoria County and Johnson lost 10 in Galveston County.

"I can assure my fellow Texans that I have won by a comfortable margin," Johnson said in his statement.

Coke Has No Comment

A spokesman for Stevenson said that the former governor had no statement to make on Johnson's claim, which came just one week

Harris County Error Charged

Houston, Sept. 4 (UP).—Followers of Lyndon B. Johnson today claimed the Harris County Democratic Executive Committee deprived their man of 47 votes by refusing to correct an error.

John H. Crooker, an attorney, said the ballots were absentee ones mailed by aged voters and forwarded to the wrong precincts, where they were held and allegedly not counted.

Actually, 48 votes were thus involved, Crooker said, but one of them was a vote for Stevenson.

after the votes were cast in last Saturday's Democratic runoff primary.

The spokesman said that Stevenson had "no statement to make. It's bedtime and he is going to bed."

Of interest to both candidates was the officially-canvassed returns from Duval County. The Texas Election Bureau reported it had been unable to obtain the figures by telephone. Corpus Christi newspaper sources reported, however, the official count gave Johnson a few more votes, although the Corpus Christi newspaper had been unable to get the actual figures.

Throughout Saturday the Election Bureau received and posted the official figures as sent in by correspondents over the state.

Revisions were made in figures from some 39 counties during the day.

The day's revisions were as follows:

Brazoria—Stevenson gained nine.

Galveston—Johnson lost 10.

Comanche—Johnson lost 10.

Stevenson lost three.

Bastrop—Stevenson gained one.

Bell—Johnson gained eight;

Stevenson lost 65.

Chambers—Johnson lost 96;

Stevenson gained four.

Harrison—Johnson lost one;

Stevenson gained two.

Johnson—Johnson gained one;

Stevenson lost one.

Tarrant—Johnson lost 18; Stevenson lost 29.

Taylor—Johnson lost 10.

Zavala—Johnson gained two;

Stevenson lost six.

Nueces—Johnson gained one;

Stevenson lost one.

Jefferson—Johnson lost 10;

Stevenson lost 25.

Somervell—Johnson lost three.

Leon—Johnson gained two.

Harris—Johnson gained 14; Stevenson gained four.

Cook—Johnson gained one; Stevenson lost one.

Hidalgo—Johnson gained one;

Stevenson lost one.

Hunt—Johnson lost 15; Stevenson lost four.

Lamar—Johnson lost six; Stevenson lost 15.

Dickens—Johnson lost 10; Stevenson gained 11.

Fayette—Johnson lost one.

McCulloch—Johnson gained 10;

Stevenson lost 10.

Moore—Stevenson lost five.

Lubbock—Johnson gained 50.

Nacogdoches—Stevenson lost five.

Hill—Johnson gained one; Stevenson lost one.

Montague—Stevenson lost three.

Starr—Johnson gained 50; Stevenson lost one.

Comanche—Each lost two.

Ellis—Each gained 11.

Freestone—Johnson gained 52;

Stevenson lost two.

Goliad—Johnson lost one; Stevenson gained two.

Haskell—Johnson lost two.

Carnes—Johnson lost one;

Stevenson gained six.

Milam—Johnson lost one; Stevenson lost two.

Navarro—Stevenson lost one.

Palo Pinto—Johnson lost one.

Throckmorton—Johnson lost six; Stevenson gained five.

Canvass Set Sept. 13.

While the unofficial figures indicated Johnson the winner, it was clear that the runoff race was far from settled. The State Democratic Executive Committee meets in Fort Worth Sept. 13 to canvass the returns. The Democratic convention must ratify the

committee's findings on the following day.

Even then, friends of both candidates predicted the possibility of litigation.

Johnson issued an earlier statement Saturday, suggesting that the FBI investigate the election.

The Times Herald Washington Bureau said it learned from reliable government sources that the Department of Justice has the full legal authority to investigate the election, although no decision to make such a probe had been made.

Two or three complaints alleging irregularities in the Texas Senate election had already been filed with the Justice Department. Others were reported in the mails.

Atty. Gen. Tom Clark had gone to Des Moines to deliver a Labor Day speech, but was expected to review the complaints in his office Tuesday.

The attorney general's office explained that two decisions of the United States Supreme Court during the past decade have given legal authority under which the department can investigate an election to determine whether civil rights of voters have been violated.

Johnson swung into the lead Friday with a 44-vote margin at noon. Stevenson immediately issued a statement saying there was a move on to count him out of the race. He cited a Thursday statement by Johnson in which the congressman had predicted victory and called on his friends over the state to "do their duty."

Protest in Tarrant County

Fred Korth, Tarrant County campaign manager for Johnson, said he would contest returns from voting precincts at Everman and Handley. The Everman returns were received by the county chairman Friday, and no official returns for the Handley box were found when the canvass was made Saturday.

J. Overby Smith of McAllen told the Hidalgo County Executive Committee he would report to Former Gov. Stevenson that envelopes containing runoff tally sheets were not sealed when presented to the committee for canvassing, the United Press reported. By law, the envelopes are to be sealed by election judges and opened by the county committee at the time of the official canvass.

At Brownsville, some 200 Cameron County votes were tossed out because they were mutilated. The committee's official report gave Johnson 30 more votes and Stevenson 10 less than the unofficial figures had shown.

For sheer political drama, the race eclipsed the famous 1941 special senatorial election which sent W. Lee O'Daniel to Washington as the state's junior senator. Johnson was principal in that vote, too, losing to O'Daniel by 1,311 votes in a topsy-turvy photo finish.

O'Daniel declined to seek reelection this year, and his place in the Senate is the prize at stake.

Stevenson has never lost an election in 30 years of running for jobs ranging from county judge to governor.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Coke Confers On Vote Fight

First Appeal Might Go To Executive Committee

By RAY OSBORNE

Austin Bureau of The News

AUSTIN, Texas, Sept. 5.—Coke Stevenson and his advisers conferred Sunday on a possible State Democratic Committee fight to overcome the unofficial lead Lyndon Johnson now holds in the close United States Senate race.

There was no formal announcement from Stevenson's headquarters about the strategy. But this much was learned: The former Governor and at least half a dozen advisers explored every possible avenue for continuing the battle, even though Johnson may have the majority on the basis of votes to be certified by Texas' 254 counties.

(Johnson's lead is 162 votes, according to the Texas Election Bureau in Dallas, an unofficial vote counting agency. The lead was

given Saturday night on the basis of a mixture of official returns from county Democratic executive committees and unofficial returns. The totals were Johnson 494,158 votes and Stevenson 493,996.)

First round of a legal fight is almost certain to come before the State Democratic Executive Committee when it meets Sept. 13 to canvass the election returns.

POSSIBLE NEXT STEP

The next step might be an appeal to the State Democratic Convention the following day. Both the committee and the convention will meet in Fort Worth.

Gov. Beauford Jester holds an important spot in the primary election dispute.

At least one Stevenson lieutenant already has asked the Governor to order an investigation of the lopsided Duval County vote whose majority of votes puts Johnson in the lead at this time.

Too, Jester may control the state committee which has final say on certification of party nominees.

Representatives of both senatorial camps have talked to the Governor since he returned Friday from an oil meeting in New York. Congressman Johnson would not reveal Sunday afternoon the details of a conversation he had with Jester earlier in the day.

But the Governor himself confirmed reports that he had talked with both Stevenson and Johnson. When questioned about his meeting with the Governor, Johnson said "I still don't want to say anything."

"Both wanted a fair canvassing committee," said Jester. "I told them I thought it should be equal with an additional member to be a fair and judicious person."

The candidates differ in their opinion on the composition of the canvassing committee. Stevenson thought it should have six members and Johnson said five.

Jester pointed out that he did not know if the state executive committee or the Democratic state chairman appointed the canvassing group, but he would have a study made of the laws.

"If Chairman Calvert (Robert Calvert of the state executive committee) confers with me," Jester said, "I will tell him I know he will name a fair and judicious committee of an equal number, letting each candidate nominate two and that he will appoint one other who will be judicious and fair."

Of the conversations he has had with the two rival candidates, first Stevenson and then Johnson, the Governor said:

"I told both of them that the Governor has been doing a good job of listening. I am just back from New York and I want to investigate further before committing myself. Until then I am taking no part in the matter."

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

JESTER QUESTIONED

A newspaper reporter asked Jester his opinion on whether the executive committee could do more than merely canvass the returns and certify the results.

"I have no opinion," he replied, "that is a matter for the Attorney General to consider."

Jester said he had not asked for such an opinion, adding "But if either of the candidates asks for an opinion I will ask for a copy of it."

Atty. Gen. Price Daniel pointed out that the candidates do not have the legal right to ask for an Attorney General's opinion. Only certain officials such as heads of state departments, county and district attorneys, can do so. Included among those who may ask official opinions from the Attorney General is the Secretary of State. He is the one of the governor's official family charged with election matters.

(Lyndon Johnson said at Austin Sunday that his radio speech at 7:30 p.m. Monday would tell the people "what has been going on and what the outcome will be," according to the Associated Press. He did not elaborate on that statement.)

Clark Orders Federal Checkup In Texas' Senatorial Election

By WALTER C. HORNADAY
Washington Bureau of The News

WASHINGTON, Sept. 7.—Atty. Gen. Tom C. Clark Tuesday ordered the Justice Department criminal division to check reported irregularities in the United States Senate runoff election in Texas.

Clark acted after receiving complaints from Houston and other points in the state.

The investigation will be the first step in determining whether a federal grand jury shall be convened to consider possible indictments for conspiracy to violate the state election laws.

Asst. Atty. Gen. Alexander Campbell, head of the criminal division, said an immediate study of complaints will be made by the election fraud section, headed by Abbott Rosen.

Messages received by Clark mentioned Duval, Cass, Wharton and Eastland as counties where checks should be made. Campbell said there were other counties listed.

Among the signers of telegraphic complaints were the Houston Chronicle; Lamar Fleming Jr., J. Leonard Davidson and Andrew Jackson Gray, all of Houston, Clark said.

After receiving a report from his election fraud section, Campbell said he will instruct the United States attorneys of the districts in which the counties involved are located to make a thorough but speedy investigation.

"After the United States attorneys report, it will be decided whether to present the matter to a federal grand jury," Campbell said.

Clark and Campbell both promised speed in determining whether sufficient evidence exists to warrant a grand jury probe. They

pointed out that the Federal Government can not bring criminal action except in cases of conspiracy to violate the election laws.

"Whatever the criminal division recommends, we will go ahead with it," Clark said.

INVITES PROBE

South Texas Politics Boss Defends Vote

SAN DIEGO, Texas, Sept. 7. (UP).—George Parr, self-styled rustic political chieftain, told the Houston Press in an interview Tuesday that the senatorial runoff election in his bailiwick was "as clean an election as ever has been held."

"It will stand investigation by anybody," Parr declared. "I invite investigation, for that matter."

Multimillionaire Parr, 47, talked to Press Reporter Ben Kaplan at his Moorish-style palatial home about the election. Ruling power in the 18-county Twenty-Seventh Senatorial District, Parr explained that Senate Candidate Lyndon B. Johnson got a thumping 2-to-1 majority simply "because he is our friend."

In key Duval County, the official final count was 4,622 votes for Johnson, 40 for former Gov. Coke R. Stevenson.

In the Twenty-Seventh District the totals were 48,255 for Johnson against 24,034 for Stevenson.

Stevenson had protested bitterly in the days immediately after the election about "bloc voting."

Parr took offense. In four previous elections, he said, the Twenty-Seventh District had gone for Stevenson with as much enthusiasm as it went against him in the senatorial race.

Furthermore, he said, Stevenson had asked him for support in the previous races.

"I did support him," Parr said. "And I never heard a complaint from him then about the bloc vote in Duval County."

Parr discounted stories about the influence of his political organization.

"Our concern is South Texas. Half a million live here, but they don't have a single representative on the Highway Commission or the State School Board or other state agencies," he said.

"We want to get things done in South Texas."

Rep. Lyndon B. Johnson held a 162-vote lead over former Gov. Coke Stevenson on the last report of the unofficial Texas Election Bureau.

Johnson suggested a FBI investigation after The Dallas News had editorially proposed that the State Senate general investigating committee look into voting practices in the election. The News concurred but again asked for a State Senate investigating committee hearing or any other means of bringing irregularities to light.

Campbell, a recent addition to the Justice Department staff, is a former United States attorney at Fort Wayne, Ind.

A Senate campaign investigating committee is keeping an unofficial watch on the outcome of the Texas Senate race.

Sen. William E. Jenner (Rep.) of Indiana, chairman of a Senate rules subcommittee, said his group will act only on complaint of one of the Senate candidates.

Jenner said the committee has authority to investigate primaries involving federal offices, and that it would not have to wait for the general election to move into the picture.

"Our committee doesn't engage in witch hunts," Jenner said. "We wouldn't act until one of the interested parties filed a proper, formal complaint."

Jenner said his committee has received no word of any kind from Texas, and that his knowledge of the Texas situation is based only on newspaper reports.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

JRSDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1948

Oldest Business Institution in Texas

RECHECK OF VOTES GIVES COKE GAIN

Three Errors Discovered in County Total

The Stevensons—Arthur and Coke—lost and gained, respectively, Wednesday in a recount of the votes cast for them in Dallas County in the Aug. 23 runoff primary.

Three mistakes by election judges in reporting the results reduced Arthur Stevenson's winning margin over Dick Hatfield in the County Democratic Chairman race from 300 to 194.

One error, wherein the judge failed to report the results of one voting machine, showed Coke Stevenson picking up 40 votes over Lyndon Johnson in the race for the United States Senate nomination.

FINDINGS UNOFFICIAL

The Stevenson-Johnson development, however, is unofficial. The recount officially was confined to a check of the Stevenson-Hatfield results.

Even so, County Chairman Stevenson said Wednesday he would notify state Democratic officials of the Senate race vote change.

"I don't believe anyone wants to disfranchise any voter because a judge made an honest mistake," Stevenson said.

Vernon Singleton, who managed Coke Stevenson's campaign in Dallas County, said he would wait for the county chairman to act.

"I would think the State Democratic Executive Committee would want to give both senatorial candidates all the votes each received," Singleton said.

Singleton said he preferred that County Chairman Stevenson certify the new totals to State Democratic Secretary Vann Kennedy of Austin and then let Kennedy do what the law provides.

The unreported voting machine, used in Precinct 131 in Oak Cliff, was the major development of Wednesday's recheck.

Mrs. L. C. Harris, precinct election judge, said Wednesday she had misunderstood the procedure for reporting the voting results. She said she received the two forms from the county Democratic office. On one sheet, she said, she wrote the vote results from one machine; on the other sheet, she wrote the results on the other machine. Then she sent one sheet to the Democratic Executive Committee office and one to County Clerk Ed Steger. The sheet sent to Steger never

reached the Democratic office.

Actually, Mrs. Harris should have put both machine totals on each sheet.

REPORT FOUND

Arthur Stevenson said Steger told him Wednesday that he still had the sheet Mrs. Harris sent him. Steger presumed that Mrs. Harris had sent an identical report to the Democratic office.

The unreported machine gave Arthur Stevenson ninety-two votes and Hatfield seventy-five.

Homer B. Fisher, chairman of

the county's Democratic canvassing subcommittee, said he looked at the senatorial vote. It read Coke Stevenson 113, Lyndon Johnson 73, Fisher said.

But Fisher and District Judge Dick Dixon, one of two county judges supervising the recount, said they had no authority to check the senatorial results and could not take any action on the matter.

Two other major errors by election judges were uncovered in the recheck.

atfield
s Dick
ocratic
lators;
senting
Stella
County
dge Al

d

be for lying
ork for the
d be a Com-
is, but a
old office,

would tell
ur congress-
e libel law."

JRES

stor vehicle
limits:

ehicle acct

h total:

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Decision Due On FBI Look Into Election

By WALTER C. HORNADAY

Washington Bureau of The News

WASHINGTON, Sept. 8.—A Justice Department decision is expected by Monday on whether a full-dress FBI investigation will be made of alleged frauds in the United States Senate runoff primary in Texas.

Asst. Atty. Gen. Alexander Campbell, head of the Justice Department criminal section, reported that more complaints had poured in from Texas, Wednesday.

Campbell declined to disclose the names of persons and organizations who had sent telegrams, but the messages evidently resulted from The Dallas News report that a check of election irregularities had been ordered by Atty. Gen. Tom C. Clark.

Clark has announced that he will follow the recommendations of Campbell.

The decision won't be held back to await the result of the official canvass and certification of the primary by the State Democratic Committee Monday.

Rep. Lyndon B. Johnson led former Gov. Coke Stevenson by 162 votes in the Senate runoff, according to the last certified report of the Texas Election Bureau.

The charges of possible fraud or at least bloc voting, made by Stevenson supporters, has centered on Duval and a few other Southwest Texas counties with a heavy Spanish-speaking population.

Campbell described as a "review" the checking now being carried on of reports of election irregularities.

A complaint will not be accepted on its face value. The Justice Department will want to know the reliability and responsibility of the complainant.

Campbell was hopeful that the "review" might be completed by the week end. If messages continue to come in from Texas, however, the preliminary check might run well into next week, he stated.

The review is the method that has been used in all of the election fraud investigations conducted by the Justice Department. Actual questioning of election officials and of voters won't come until the FBI gets into the case.

The Justice Department would then pass on the findings of the FBI probe. If sufficient evidence is believed available to indicate conspiracy to violate the election laws, a federal grand jury investigation would be ordered.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

STEVENSON FORCES FIND WEAK SPOT IN ELECTION

By ALLEN DUCKWORTH

Stevenson forces may have found a basis on which to argue election irregularities before the State Democratic Executive Committee.

The Jim Wells County executive committee, according to reports in Houston, has declared it is unable to say whether the county's election returns in the Senate primary are correct.

Up to now, Texas Democratic leaders have held that they can't go behind the scenes in counting the votes from the counties; that the state committee's only duty is to count the votes as certified by each of the 254 county chairmen. The law says that the committee can go further if there is a question of the validity of a county chairman's certificate.

The state committee might hold that it still is powerless to "investigate" election details, and it may rule that regardless of what the county committee now says in Jim Wells, the result of the election as sworn out by the county chairman will be accepted.

Jim Wells County developments do give the friends of Coke Stevenson a ray of hope, now that Lyndon Johnson is leading on unofficial tabulations by only 162 votes.

The Houston Chronicle quoted H. L. Poole, secretary of the Jim Wells County executive committee, as saying that the committee met Wednesday night and resolved that it was unable to determine the correct count in the runoff election Senate race in one precinct of the South Texas county.

What stumped the Jim Wells

committee was the vote from Precinct 13.

On the night of the Aug. 28 primary, the precinct gave Johnson 765 votes and Stevenson 60 votes. But on the following Friday—six days later—the precinct added 202 votes to Johnson's total and 2 votes to Stevenson's.

Presiding at a meeting of the county committee Wednesday night was H. L. Adams, Alice banker, who was elected county chairman to succeed Clarence Martens on

STARR COUNTY VOTE HEARING A BEDLAM

RIO GRANDE CITY, Texas, Sept. 9 (UP).—All was bedlam in Judge L. Broeter's District Court Thursday as a parade of Latin-American voters attempted to explain how they had voted in the July 24 primary.

The court is holding a hearing on charges brought by "new party" Democrats that its candidate, J. M. Longoria, lost the Starr County commissioner's race by fraud. Complicating the issue was the fact that the "old party" winner, who squeaked through with a 20-vote lead, is named Armando Longoria.

Given a sample ballot, one witness marked out election designations and left names of candidates blank. Another, asked if he worked in Hidalgo County and loafed in Starr answered "si."

Aug. 28. Reports from Alice indicated that Martens had certified the county's vote to the secretary of the State Democratic Committee, since Adams had not taken office at that time.

Poole was quoted as saying that the new chairman "has been denied the full possession of the voters list and all other election supplies."

If the Jim Wells 202-vote gain for Johnson were rejected by the state committee, that figure alone would throw the congressman behind as the state-wide total now stands. However, it is believed that the Duval County result will add 40 more votes to Johnson's column when the actual certification of the county is revealed at the state executive committee session in Fort Worth Monday.

Dallas County is sending in forty more votes for Stevenson, although it is not known whether they will be accepted. The new votes were discovered when it was found that one voting machine was overlooked when the original tabulations were made. Last Saturday was the deadline for sending in county vote certifications. It will be up to the state committee whether to accept the corrections.

Even if the state executive committee meeting Monday morning declares itself without legal power to look behind the scenes, the state convention has the authority to do so by precedent. The convention itself declares the nominee after returns are canvassed by the executive committee. The convention opens Tuesday.

William M. Thornton, chief of The Dallas News Austin Bureau, did research on the matter this week and found that thirty years ago the state Democratic convention threw out both the votes and the delegation from Duval County.

By coincidence, the former Duval dispute also was over a senatorial nomination. Then it was state senate. Today it is the United States Senate, with Duval giving Johnson a 100-to-1 landslide.

A convention, meeting in Waco, Sept. 3, 1918, voted to exclude the Duval County delegation because of the manner in which it had conducted its primary election.

Furthermore, the convention adopted a resolution asking "that the name Archie Parr be not certified by the Secretary of State as the Democratic candidate for Senate in the twenty-third district."

The late Archie Parr was the father of George Parr, political overseer of Duval County today.

Later records show that D. W. Glasscock was declared the nominee for state Senate by a district senatorial convention.

On Oct. 5, 1918, Parr took his case to court and won an order from a district judge that pre-

vented counties of the senatorial district from printing Glasscock's name on the ballot as nominee.

Parr thus won his way to the State Senate, and there followed a

long hearing on an effort to prevent his being seated.

Meanwhile, Democratic leaders prepared for the preliminaries of next week's state convention.

The subcommittee on credentials will begin its hearings at the Blackstone Hotel in Fort Worth at 10 a.m. Saturday.

J. D. Dickson, Seymour, has been named chairman of the subcommittee which will take evidence from contesting delegations. Such contests include Dallas, Tarrant and Harris—the three largest delegations. States' Rights Democrats are in charge of the regular delegations, but groups loyal to President Truman are trying to unseat them.

Dickson advised State Democratic Chairman R. W. Calvert that his committee will hear States' Rights and Truman-Loyal Delegates from Harris County (Houston) at 10 a.m. The Harrison County (Marshall) contest will be heard at 2 p.m., Tarrant County (Fort Worth) at 4 p.m., and Dallas County at 8 p.m.

Dickson said any other matters to be submitted to the credential

committee will be considered Sunday.

Also on the credentials group are Mrs. Seth Dorbandt, Conroe; Joe Drumwright, Wortham; Mrs. Wade Sadler, Gatesville; Homer Stimson, Royse City; Mrs. Alton Luckett, New Braunfels, and Joe W. Steed, Mount Pleasant.

Gov. Beauford Jester, who has formed a coalition with liberal elements in the party in an effort to keep the party true to Truman, is expected to arrive in Fort Worth Saturday for caucuses.

Bryon Skelton, Temple, leader of the pro-Truman faction, announced from Blackstone Hotel headquarters more details of the "loyalist" rally to be held Monday night at the First Baptist Church auditorium.

Sam Rayburn's feature speech at the rally will be broadcast over a statewide network, Skelton said.

Atty. Gen. Tom Clark has been invited to speak there also. Others to be present on convention eve include Governor Jester, former Gov. James V. Allred, State Democratic Chairman Calvert and other Democratic leaders.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Senate Group Asks Data on Texas Vote

By WALTER C. HORNADAY
Washington Bureau of The News

WASHINGTON, Sept. 9.—The United States Senate election investigation committee has asked Texans to give specific information of reported irregularities in the Stevenson-Johnson Senate contest.

The Senate committee's interest in the hotly fought Texas runoff was indicated as the Justice Department pushed a check to determine whether a full-scale FBI probe will be conducted.

Nelson Derenian, committee general counsel, reported telegrams had been received from a number of Texans declaring the will of the majority had been thwarted and that the Senate should look into the balloting.

DALLAS MAN CITED

E. B. Germany of Dallas, former state Democratic chairman, was among those suggesting the Senate group turn its eyes toward Texas, Derenian said.

Others he listed were Lamar Fleming Jr., Robert Eikel, Andrew Jackson Wray and Joseph Evans, all of Houston. The Houston Chronicle also telegraphed the committee.

Some of these Houstonians had also urged Atty. Gen. Tom C. Clark to launch a Justice Department investigation. It was these messages that caused Clark to instruct Asst. Atty. Gen. Alexander Campbell, head of the criminal division, to make the check now under way.

The messages from Texas were directed to Sen. C. Wayland Brooks (Rep.) of Illinois, Senate rules committee chairman. Brooks turned them over to Sen. William E. Jenner (Rep.) of Indiana, chairman of the subcommittee on elections, who referred them to Committee Counsel Derenian.

INFORMATION SOUGHT

"We assume the persons taking the trouble to inform the committee of the Texas election situation have definite information," Derenian said.

"Our response has been to ask

them to submit any specific information they have. Their statements must be made under oath and must be factual, in order to meet the committee requirements."

The committee's attitude is still one of watchful waiting, Derenian said. He pointed out no formal complaint of election frauds or irregularities has been placed before it.

"A formal complaint is a statement under oath from someone who knows what he's doing," Derenian explained. "If one of the candidates files a protest, it takes on added importance in the eyes of the committee. But the committee can investigate without a candidate complaining, if others furnish the right kind of information."

GROUP'S PURPOSE

The Senate election committee's purpose is to promote the right kind of elections in choosing members of the Senate and to look into the qualifications of those elected to the Senate, Derenian said.

"Since the committee has a responsibility involving the qualifications of a Senator, there is no limitation on the scope of the committee's investigations," he explained.

The committee would therefore have a much freer hand than the Justice Department. Federal prosecution in election cases are limited to conspiracy to violate election laws.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Coke Stevenson Claims Fraud In South Texas Precinct Vote

By the Associated Press

Coke Stevenson went to Alice Friday and sought to throw out the returns from one precinct in Jim Wells County, charging fraud and error.

In Austin, Lyndon Johnson said that he was "not surprised" at the action.

Johnson led Stevenson by 162 votes in the United States Senate race returns at the last unofficial tabulation on the Aug. 28 election.

An affidavit charging an error of "200 votes or more in the Jim Wells County returns as certified to the State Democratic Executive Committee" was filed in Alice with County Clerk C. H. Holmgren by Kellis Dibrell, San Antonio, agent for Stevenson and former FBI agent. It also was signed by Stevenson.

In the affidavit Dibrell charged that returns from precinct 13 in Jim Wells County were incorrect and erroneous and "should be entirely discarded and held for

nought by the committee in tabulating results of the Aug. 28 election."

The precinct returns showed 967 for Johnson and 61 for Stevenson.

In his statement commenting on the action Johnson said he never has been a "poor loser or a cry-baby."

"I want only the votes I got," Johnson said.

Stevenson also conferred in Alice with Harry Lee Adams, new chairman of the County Democratic Executive Committee, who had reported he had evidence alleging only 841 votes were cast in precinct 13, whereas 1,028 votes were reported in the Senate race.

Stevenson returned to Austin Friday and indicated he was considering making a statement Saturday.

The Houston Chronicle reported in a special dispatch from Alice that officials of the incoming and outgoing County Democratic Executive Committee in Jim Wells County were deadlocked in a struggle for possession of election records.

The list and supplies involved in the dispute were said to be locked in the vault of the Texas State Bank of Alice, of which George Parr, San Diego, Texas, is president, the Houston paper said.

The paper said also that the county committee has adopted a resolution declaring it is unable to determine the true and correct results of the senatorial election in precinct 13. The precinct embraces the town of Alice.

In Dallas, a member of the Dallas County canvassing committee Friday accused the committee of using "slipshod methods" in handling returns of the runoff election. S. S.

Borgden, Dallas, made his charge after an unreported voting machine had been discovered in a Dallas precinct.

A corrected certification showing 113 more votes for Stevenson and 73 more for Johnson on the machine was sent to Austin. Dallas County Democratic Chairman Arthur Stevenson said it would be up to the state committee to decide whether to accept the new totals.

Back in Austin, Vann M. Kennedy, secretary of the state committee, directed a memorandum to committee members quoting a supreme court opinion which held that the committee's sole power in canvassing election returns is to add the votes cast for each candidate and to certify the results. He also noted that the committee was held without authority to recount the ballots.

The state committee will meet in Fort Worth Monday to canvass returns.

Coke Names Aids

HILLSBORO, Texas, Sept. 10 (AP).—State Democratic Chairman Robert W. Calvert said Friday night he had received Coke Stevenson's nominations for a representative on a subcommittee which will canvass the vote in the Texas United States Senate race.

He said he had not heard from Lyndon Johnson, Stevenson's opponent in the hotly-contested election.

A subcommittee of the State Democratic Executive Committee will canvass the vote Monday.

Calvert said Stevenson had named committee members Albert Sidney Johnston of Dallas and Mrs. Claude Hudspeth of San Antonio.

The state Democratic chairman recently wrote both candidates that if they desired they could each name a man and a woman representative for the subgroup.

Calvert will name a 7-man subgroup to canvass the Senate race vote Monday, when the state executive committee formally convenes in Fort Worth at 10 a. m.

1949 Senate Setup Key to Texas Battle

By WALTER G. HORNADAY

Washington Bureau of The News

WASHINGTON, Sept. 11.—Seating of a new United States Senator from Texas, in event the Stevenson-Johnson contest is carried to Washington, may well depend on whether the Democrats or Republicans control the upper house in 1949.

The custom in recent years has been to allow the winner to serve pending an investigation and decision on a contest.

The GOP has a 51-to-45 advantage over the Democrats in the present Senate. A bitter fight is now on for Senate control in the next Congress. If the Democrats gain four seats now held by Republicans and hold what they have, they will control the Senate, 47 to 45.

A gain of three votes would result in a 48-to-43 tie.

ALL THEY CAN GET

Both parties will want every Senate seat they can possibly get if the party division is close.

The Democrats will want the new Texas Senator seated, regardless of whether he is Stevenson or Johnson. Likewise, it will be to the Republican interest—to hold down the Democratic strength.

The junior Senator from Texas, therefore, may be told to step aside and await the outcome of a contest if the Republicans retain their Senate control.

The last election contest passed on by the Senate was between Herbert R. O'Connor (Dem.) of Maryland and E. John Markey (Rep.).

O'Connor had won by 2,232 votes and was seated while a Senate committee checked the vote. After eighteen months, the Republican-controlled committee reported O'Connor had won by 1,624 votes and the GOP-controlled Senate accepted the committee report to seat the Democrat.

A recount is made in a Senate contest only in states where there is no provision for this rechecking, according to Nelson Derenian, general counsel of the Senate subcommittee on election investigations. Maryland has no state law on recounts, so the Senate committee performed this task.

WEST VIRGINIA TILT

A contest is still before the Senate involving Sen. Harley Kilgore (Dem.) of West Virginia, and his Republican opponent, Tom Sweeney. West Virginia provides for its own recount, so the committee is standing aside while the state rechecks.

In event the Stevenson-Johnson contest reaches the Senate, a recount undoubtedly would be made by the Senate committee. Ordinarily, not every county is rechecked, but in an election in which only a few votes separate the winner and loser, the committee might enter every county.

If the winner in the Texas election is seated by the Senate, he might serve two years or longer before the contest is decided by the Senate.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Court Sets Hearing for Monday In Suit to Block Vote Recheck

Johnson Granted Injunction In Jim Wells County Battle

By RAY OSBORNE

Staff Correspondent of The News

ALICE, Texas, Sept. 11.—A hearing will be held at 10 a.m. Monday in district court here in a suit seeking to block the canvass of disputed Jim Wells County votes in the United States Senate contest.

Judge L. Broeter of the Seventh-Ninth District Court will conduct the hearing, which was ordered Saturday by Judge Roy C.

Archer of the 126th District Court at Austin. Judge Archer Friday night had issued a temporary restraining order at the request of Senate Candidate Lyndon B. Johnson. All seventeen members of the present Jim Wells County Democratic committee were notified of the order Saturday by telegram.

The order restrained the committee, its secretary or chairman from eliminating or attempting to eliminate any votes cast in Jim Wells County on the grounds of illegality or irregularity or on any other grounds.

765 TO 60

It also restrained the committee from sending or filing with the state executive committee or any of its officers any returns of the second primary showing any result other than the canvass conducted by the county committee Sept. 4.

The vote in Precinct 13 was reported as 765 for Johnson and 60 for his rival, former Gov. Coke Stevenson. Several boxes were reported to have been brought in later. The certified vote for Precinct 13 gave Johnson 202 more and Stevenson one more vote. The certified total was 967 for Johnson and 61 for Stevenson.

Tom Donald was chairman of the county committee which certified the vote Saturday, Sept. 4. On Monday, Sept. 6, a new county committee headed by Chairman Harry Lee Adams took over.

Tabulation of votes from the Senate race will be made in an open meeting, State Democratic Chairman Robert W. Calvert said at Fort Worth Saturday.

The Associated Press said there will be two 7-member subcommittees of the state executive committee named to tabulate votes Monday. One will be devoted exclusively to the senatorial count. The other will handle the district races.

The AP quoted Calvert as saying that the state executive committee would meet promptly at 10 a.m. Monday. The subcommittees will be

purpose of causing an alteration of the returns from Jim Wells County as originally canvassed.

He also charges that Stevenson, Hamer and Dibrell have gone into Jim Wells County "and by threats and intimidation attempted to have the votes of one or more of the voting boxes eliminated from the official returns." Furthermore, that they have sought to have new returns forwarded to the state committee, taking votes from Johnson "in sufficient numbers to change the result of the election." The Jim Wells County committee has no authority to hear or determine an election contest, it was further contended.

Johnson, in his statement, added: "The official returns as canvassed and certified by the county executive committee have shown that I received a majority of the votes. The Texas Supreme Court has clearly held that only the courts have authority to go behind these official certifications.

"In plain defiance of the law, my opponent is attempting to impeach the returns certified by executive committees. If it were permissible to go behind these returns in a canvass, I have plenty of evidence. One instance is the use of illegal ballots in the counties of Harris, Brazoria and Harrison. The statute plainly provides what shall be on the ballot, and in absolute defiance of the statute and the directions of the state Democratic committee, the local election committees of these counties framed a ballot designed to invite non-Democrats into the primary. A vast majority of these non-Democrats opposed Lyndon Johnson.

"Knowing, however, that questions of this sort can be raised only in an election contest in a court of competent jurisdiction, I have observed the law, and have asked my friends to see to it only that the law is observed.

"If the losing candidate has any

evidence to support his charges against the officially canvassed returns, he is entitled to his day in court. At that time, I will present my evidence."

Stevenson, here Friday, filed an affidavit with the County Clerk charging irregularities and that the total number of votes certified by the county committee is incorrect.

Poole and Adams have filed an affidavit with Vann M. Kennedy, secretary of the state executive committee, to the effect that the new county committee can not determine the true and correct vote in Precinct 13.

The new committee, Adams said, demanded poll lists, tally sheets and other material. Delivery was refused, according to Adams.

Investigators, including Poole, checked many voters this week.

DOUBTS MANY VOTES

"I am confident there are more than 200 people shown as voting who did not vote," Poole said Saturday. "I helped gather the evidence and obtain affidavits from more than 200 such people."

"We are of the opinion that the state executive committee or some other official body should determine the correct vote in this precinct since we are unable to do so with the records of the voting not being made available to us," the affidavit filed with Kennedy read.

FILED WITH KENNEDY

Kennedy, in Austin, said he would submit the request to the state committee at Fort Worth Monday.

Poole also issued a vitriolic statement Saturday saying:

"No official papers have been served on me as yet, but I have heard that the Democratic committee and myself have been restrained from taking any further action with reference to certifying the correct returns from voting in Precinct 13. Of course, I am going to obey the order of the court even though it appears contrary to Article 3125 of the state election laws, which state that the committee should hear and determine the complaints and irregularities and canvass the vote.

"I am one of many citizens that requested and desired help from the citizens of Texas who live outside the Iron Curtain to give us back our franchise as voters."

HOPE FOR RECHECK

The new county executive committee is determined to proceed with a recheck of the votes in Precinct 13 should an injunction not be allowed by Judge Broeter, Chairman Adams said Saturday.

"That is our duty under the law," Adams declared. "We are considering going into court in an effort to force the old committee to turn over the election records to us should the restraining order not be granted."

E. M. Brownlee, a member of the committee, said he is considering requesting the state investigating committee headed by Sen. A. M. Aikin of Paris to look into the situation here.

"I cannot do that now because I am restrained by court order," Brownlee said Saturday, "but I may do it soon as possible."

At a late hour Saturday Judge Broeter had not received the order for the hearing. He said, however, he would hold it provided the necessary papers arrive.

"I had not planned to be here Monday since I have been holding court in Starr County, but this matter is of such importance that I will proceed at the stated time," Judge Broeter said.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Senate Race Court Action Against Convention Seen

By ALLEN DUCKWORTH

Staff Correspondent of The News

FORT WORTH, Texas, Sept. 12. —Lyndon Johnson and Coke Stevenson arrived here Sunday to continue their battle for senatorial nomination.

The atmosphere was explosive as Texas Democratic party leaders prepared for a showdown on the close election contest.

Johnson and Stevenson already are tangled in a court fight in Jim Wells County.

Party leaders admitted they wouldn't be surprised to see court action extended to the Democratic convention itself.

FIRST STEP

First step toward making an official count of votes in the Aug. 28 primary, to see who won the United States Senate race, will come at 10 a.m. Monday before the Democratic State Executive Committee.

At the same hour, a district court at Alice, in South Texas, will be hearing Stevenson and Johnson lawyers argue the matter of disputed ballots in Jim Wells County.

Stevenson has attempted to prevent the counting of 203 votes in Precinct 13 of Jim Wells. He claims that these votes, giving 202 more to Johnson and 1 to him, were added illegally after the original counting of ballots.

Johnson is attempting by court order to block a change in the original canvass of the county's vote.

In Stevenson's answer to Johnson's attempt to get an injunction against recertifying of Jim Wells vote, Stevenson asks that all records be made available for re-examination.

The question in Fort Worth Sunday was this: Even if Stevenson should win his demand for a recount in Jim Wells, and even if the recount turned out in his favor, could a revision be sent to Fort Worth in time to turn the tide for Stevenson? On the basis of unofficial returns, Johnson now leads Stevenson by about 162 votes.

PLANS SECRET

Stevenson said he could not reveal all of his plans, pending a conference with his attorneys. He would not say whether an appeal would be made to the courts for a delay in vote canvassing Monday.

Convention arrangers, who had planned on a 1-day session Tuesday, said they would not be surprised to see court action brought against the convention itself.

If either side seeks to delay the official proclamation of a United States Senate nominee, which would come normally at Tuesday's state convention, then the session might be stretched out for several

Johnson insists that the committee's legal duty is to add up each county's vote as certified by its county chairman. Stevenson believes the committee should go behind the certification, such as that of Jim Wells, if there is "evidence that the vote is tainted by fraud."

Stevenson appeared cheerful when he received two dozen newspaper correspondents on the seventeenth floor of the Blackstone Hotel.

"We will ask the full committee for a hearing," Stevenson announced in outlining plans for carrying the contest before the Democratic executive body.

"I will appear before them personally if they will give me an opportunity."

OTHER EVIDENCE

Stevenson said he might present evidence from three other counties, in addition to Jim Wells, in his contention that there were election irregularities.

He was asked directly what he would do if the canvassing subcommittee on Monday added up county totals and showed Stevenson on the short end.

"If that occurs," he said, "we will appear before the executive committee with ample proof that

returns from Jim Wells County are incorrect."

"I am willing to have every legal vote in Jim Wells County counted," Stevenson added.

Stevenson would not be pinned down on an answer about what he

would do if he lost in the executive committee. Would he carry the fight to the floor of Tuesday's convention?

"Let's don't assume the committee will decide against me," he replied.

Clint Small, a former State Senator, and F. L. Kuykendall, both Austin attorneys, are due to help Stevenson present his case to the committee.

Several convention functions, including a rally of loyal Democrats Monday night, could bring Stevenson and Johnson together. Stevenson was asked if he had accepted any of the invitations.

"I haven't received any invitations," he laughed, "not even one to this convention."

Jerome Sneed, Austin member of the State Democratic Executive Committee who will represent Johnson on the canvassing subcommittee Monday, said here that he did not believe the party machinery should be used to try cases of suspected election irregularities.

"Feeling is tense," Sneed said, "everyone in this convention has his mind made up. We should not try to convict anyone of fraud in this convention. There are 254 county courthouses and 254 grand juries to handle local election complaints. We are not of the proper temperament here to do it."

"If grand juries find election fraud, the way of the transgressor should be made hard," Sneed said. His only object was to see an honest count of votes.

"After that is done, regardless of who wins, I will fight anyone who tries to take it away from him."

After issuing his formal written statement, Johnson held a press conference in a suite four floors above Stevenson's hotel rooms.

Confident and cheerful, Johnson predicted that he would be declared the winner of the primary when votes are canvassed Monday.

"I will be declared the nominee," he predicted.

Johnson said he would be represented at the executive committee meetings, but didn't know whether he would appear in person, as Stevenson has said he would do.

The Austin congressman revealed that his legal staff had been crippled by a traffic accident in South Texas that injured Everett Looney, prominent capital attorney.

In outlining his idea of what should happen at the executive committee meeting, Johnson said, "the law is very clear." He believes that the sole duty of the committee is to count votes.

Was there any preparation "to fight it out" at the committee session?

"I think the canvass will speak for itself," Johnson said.

"If I get the most votes, I want to be declared the nominee, if he (Stevenson) has one more vote than I have he should be certified."

Johnson called Stevenson's action in Jim Wells County "an attempt to certify a new vote by a minority of the county executive committee."

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

days. The last time a state convention lasted more than a day was in 1944, when the Roosevelt fight caused a 2-day session.

Johnson arrived in Fort Worth shortly before noon Sunday, and went into conference with Fred Korth, his Tarrant County campaign manager, and other advisers.

"I believe we have received a majority of the votes cast on Aug. 28," Johnson said in a formal statement. "I believe the executive committee in its meeting Monday morning will confirm that."

"I have complete faith and confidence in every member of the committee and every member of the

Coke to Seek Court Order In Wells Vote

By RICHARD M. MOREHEAD

Austin Bureau of The News

AUSTIN, Texas, Sept. 12.—Coke R. Stevenson will ask Monday for a court order to make Jim Wells County returns in the Aug. 23 senatorial race available to the county Democratic executive committee.

This will be Stevenson's reply to a temporary restraining order issued by District Judge Roy C. Archer of Austin at the request of Candidate Lyndon B. Johnson. Judge Archer's order, which will be heard before District Judge L. Broeter in Alice Monday morning, restrains the Jim Wells County Democratic Committee from attempting to eliminate any votes on any grounds.

Stevenson will ask Judge Broeter to enter a declaratory judgment authorizing the county Democratic executive committee to obtain the returns made by the election judge and "to make a true and correct certificate showing the votes actually received by each candidate, and authorizing the said committee to forward such certificate to the state Democratic committee as the law directs."

He further wants the court to require that all tally sheets, poll lists and voters' lists used in the Aug. 23 runoff be made available to the county Democratic executive committee.

Stevenson claims that he received a majority of all votes legally cast in the recent United States Senate race from the various counties.

The principal argument over the Jim Wells County returns concerns 203 votes reported from Precinct 13 after most of its votes already had been reported. The precinct's final tally gave Johnson 967 votes to Stevenson's 61. The last return added 202 votes for Johnson to 1 for Stevenson.

participate in the convention unless he is a loyal Democrat and will support the nominees of the party."

He added that "some means will be found of finding out" whether or not delegates were loyal.

Skelton also insisted on a purge of electors who were not committed to party loyalty, asserting those who had not committed themselves "to support the nominees of the party will be replaced to assure the Truman-Barkley ticket of Texas' vote."

Of the twenty-three electors, he said, four have not replied to Chairman Robert W. Calvert's questionnaire on party loyalty and two have refused to answer.

There will be no further questioning of them, he added. Those who have not replied are assumed not to be supporting the Truman-Barkley ticket.

On Monday night the party loyalists will hold a rally here. Skelton predicted it would "produce some suggestions" on floor strategy.

Calvert met with the credentials subcommittee for the last hour of its two-and-one-half-hour closed session at which it debated the decision on the delegations.

HEARINGS ENDED

Dickson did not disclose whether or not the subcommittee was inclined to act on the protests on the basis of delegations as a whole or on individual members.

Hearings by the committee were completed Sunday. The last two heard were from Stephens and Montague Counties.

Previously the committee had heard opposing delegations from Harris, Harrison, Tarrant and Dallas.

The Stephens County contest was filed after a group of loyalists left the county convention under the leadership of Frank S. Roberts of Breckenridge. States' Righters named J. G. Harrell as their chairman, but D. T. Boles, county chairman, refused to certify the Dixiecrat delegates.

Roberts argued that Democrats

should "stick to the horse trade they made at the Brownwood convention, even if they made a bad bargain."

States' Righters, he said, should "join their own party where they

can earn respect for having their own convictions."

The States' Righters party was officially created Wednesday in Dallas. It nominated the South-wide States' Rights candidates, Governors J. Strom Thurmond of South Carolina and Fielding H. Wright of Mississippi for President and Vice-President.

Mayor Robert R. Herring of Breckenridge, States' Righter, said his forces won control of the coun-

ty convention "by lawful means."

He added:

"The party pledge on the election ballot is applicable only to the support of those whose names appear as candidates. Our convention asked that the names of two other persons be put on the Aug. 29 ballot in order that they might be voted on."

"The privilege was denied, and we accede to the ruling. But we do

not feel any lack of loyalty because we voted our will in the county convention."

A contest in Montague County failed to materialize. A. V. Grant of Saint Jo had filed a protest in behalf of States' Righters. He did not appear before the committee, however, and Paul Donald of Bowie, of the party loyalists' delegations made a statement contending the delegation had been validly chosen.

From
Ft. Worth (Tex) Star-Telegram
(Evening Edition)

Date SEP 15 1948

U. S. JUDGE BLOCKS OK ON JOHNSON

Federal District Judge T. Whitfield Davidson has granted temporary restraining order to prevent the certification of Lyndon Johnson as the Democratic Party's candidate for the U. S. Senate, and the secretary of state has been notified by wire, Clint C. Small, attorney for Stevenson, said here Wednesday.

Small said the order is to prevent the certification, and to prevent Secretary of State Brown from placing Johnson's name on the ballot.

He said the order was issued

either in Longview or Jefferson at 6:20 a. m. to Wednesday.

Former Gov. Coke Stevenson was in conference Wednesday morning in his suite at the Blackstone Hotel, and an aide promised he would issue a statement later in the day on whether or not he plans to continue his fight for the senatorial nomination.

Lyndon Johnson, who was overwhelmingly chosen by the Democratic State Convention Tuesday night as the Democratic candidate for United States senator, was up early to see friends who had supported him through his hard battle for confirmation as the party's choice.

Stevenson was expected to give his decision at a press conference later Wednesday morning.

Rumors Fly.

Rumors were flying at the hotel that Stevenson was planning to seek a federal court injunction to prevent the State Democratic Executive Committee from certifying Johnson's name to the secretary of state as the party's candidate. Earnest Boyett, Stevenson's aide, said he knew nothing of such a move.

The former governor's friends had battled the confirmation of Johnson through several committees of the party, losing at every turn.

The final ratification by the party came in a thunderous "aye" on the question of approving a committee report which found Johnson was the nominee.

The negative vote was weak and half-hearted, as though the friends of Stevenson realized the battle was lost.

The report was submitted by District Judge Penn Jackson of Cleburne, chairman of the committee.

Johnson Grateful.

Johnson said his heart was "so filled with gratitude there is no room for bitterness." He apparently referred to the hard campaign, and the tense waiting since the election Aug. 28 for a final determination of the count.

There was only a difference of 87 votes between the two in the report submitted to the State Executive Committee by State Secretary Vann Kennedy.

Johnson told the convention, "As your candidate, I shall support Truman and Barkley."

The convention's committee accepted by a vote of 284 the executive committee's report adjudging Johnson the victor. The convention, in adopting the report unanimously, ignored a minority report from the executive committee which charged that "palpable fraud and irregularities undoubtedly" gave Johnson the victory.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

SEP 21 1948



The Times Herald Staff Photo.

AS BALLOT BATTLE BEGAN—This is the general scene in the Federal courtroom in Fort Worth Tuesday as Coke Stevenson and Lyndon Johnson appeared before Judge T. Whitfield Davidson in their dispute over the Texas senatorial race for a Democratic nominee. Stevenson is shown by arrow in foreground and Johnson is shown by arrow in right background.

Put Johnson, Coke Both On Ballot, Judge Suggests

By JAMES V. LOVELL

The Times Herald Staff Correspondent

Fort Worth, Sept. 21—Judge T. Whitfield Davidson, immediately before recessing court at 12:30 p. m. Thursday, in Coke Stevenson's

suit to keep Lyndon Johnson off the ballot, voiced a plea that counsel for both men get together during the noon recess and reach an agreement that both names go on the ballot Nov. 2.

Lyndon Johnson said only "no comment" on the federal jurist's suggestion, while Stevenson said he "would be very happy" to follow the judge's suggestion. I think it's a good idea.

Close Vote.

Judge Davidson said that because of the close vote (Johnson was declared the winner by 87 votes) there always would be doubt in the minds of many as to who actually was the winner.

"The winner will in all likelihood be a one-termer," Davidson said, "because of the bitter animities incurred by the close vote. No one-termer can become a great senator. The only manner in which this can be solved to the satisfaction of the people of Texas is by allowing both names to go on the Nov. 2 ballot."

The judge stipulated that his remarks not appear in the official court records.

The judge called court to reconvene at 1:30 p. m. He added that if the parties do not follow his suggestion, there will be no prejudice on his part in hearing arguments.

"Blood Cousin."

During opening statements, Judge John Crooker of Houston, attorney for Johnson, referred to Arthur Stevenson, Dallas County Executive Committee chairman, as a "blood cousin" of Coke Stevenson, and said that Coke Stevenson had not come into court with "clean hands" in contending

that irregular voting practices had deprived him (Stevenson) of his rights.

Crooker referred to five sets of returns from Dallas County and said they progressively increased the number of votes credited to Stevenson.

Under dispute as the hearing began was jurisdiction of Judge Davidson's court.

Judge Davidson invited the opposing attorneys to state their views on this point as soon as court convened at 11 a. m. An audience that filled the room and overflowed into the hall listened intently as former Gov. Dan Moody argued on behalf of Stevenson and Judge John Crooker of Houston spoke for Johnson.

Nomination at Stake.

At stake is the Democratic nomination to the U. S. Senate, a post to which Johnson has been certified by the Democratic State Executive Committee and convention. He was declared the winner of the August primary by a margin of 87 votes.

Speaking first, Moody corrected Judge Davidson's preliminary reference to the case as "an election contest." Moody's argument was that Stevenson's rights as a citizen qualified to run for the Senate had been violated by illegal and fraudulent voting in Jim Wells and Zapata counties. Because the senatorial post was created by the constitution, a federal court possesses jurisdiction to hear any action involving denial of a citizen's rights in seeking such office.

Judge Crooker responded that the case is "nothing more than an election contest," that Judge Davidson's court lacks jurisdiction in the action and that Johnson is asking the judge to dismiss the temporary order now preventing placement of Johnson's name on

the ballot for the general election in November.

In the original motion, filed by Stevenson's attorneys, it was alleged that fraudulent votes in Jim Wells and Zapata counties resulted in Johnson winning by 87 votes in the Aug. 28 election. Stevenson's spokesmen are expected to plead for permanent extension of the injunction and a hearing based on merits of the charges.

Johnson's lawyers are expected to contend that Stevenson has not exhausted the specified remedies available to him in the state courts, that the federal district court lacks proper jurisdiction at this time, and that the U. S. Senate itself is the final authority.

The time element, a major factor in consideration of the case, will influence Johnson's counsel in the courtroom tactics they follow here.

At this time the Democratic party has no senatorial candidate on the November ballot, while the Republican nominee, Jack Porter of Houston, has been placed on the ticket by Secretary of State Paul Brown. Johnson's attorneys fear that a prolonged hearing in Judge Davidson's court will keep the Democratic nominee's name off the ticket.

Appeal Expected.

Whichever way Judge Davidson rules Tuesday, after hearing preliminary arguments, the losing side is expected to carry an immediate appeal to the Supreme Court. Neither Johnson nor Stevenson would relish another bitter write-in campaign prior to the general election in November.

Should Johnson win through the

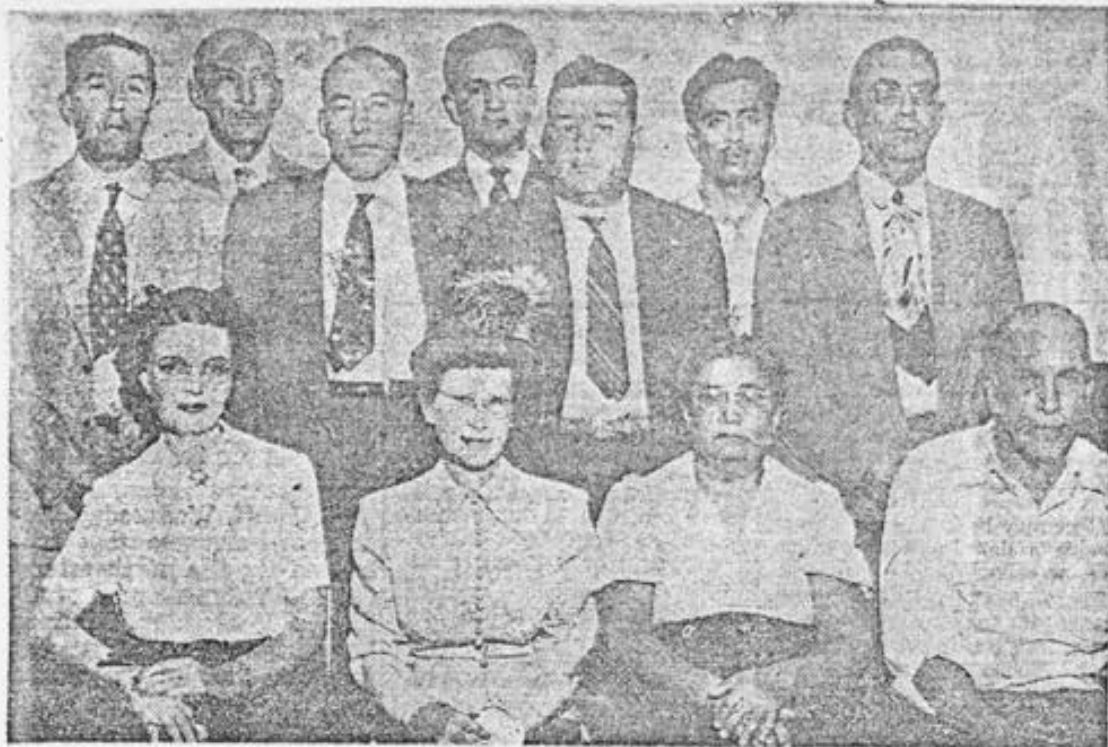
courts, Stevenson's spokesmen have promised to carry the dispute to the Senate itself, which has final jurisdiction over its membership. For his part, Johnson will cite the potential decision of the Senate in pleading Tuesday that the court should dissolve its temporary writ. Tuesday's court action is the latest phase of Texas' most closely contested political race.

More than 70,000 votes behind Stevenson in the first primary, Johnson conducted a flying campaign during the runoff and in the second election pulled ahead of his opponent. In unofficial counting of the Aug. 28 ballots the lead slipped back and forth between the candidates, with Johnson holding the final lead in unofficial tabulations.

Order Secured.

Stevenson didn't wait for the official party canvass, but on the eve of the Democratic convention here last week went into State District Court in Jim Wells County to ask for a recount of returns from one precinct. Johnson, in turn, secured a temporary restraining order which was made permanent the day the state executive committee met.

Free to act, the committee canvassed the returns Sept. 13 and found that Johnson's official lead was 87 votes. The following day the convention certified Johnson as Democratic nominee for the Senate. The following morning, Connie Renfro of Dallas, acting for Stevenson, went to Judge Davidson's summer home near Jefferson and secured an order temporarily restraining certification of Johnson. This later was amended to restrain the secretary of state from putting Johnson's name on the ballot.



—Star-Telegram Staff Photo.

ELECTION WITNESSES ARRIVE—Eleven of about 20 witnesses who came here Tuesday from Jim Wells and Zapata Counties to testify in the injunction suit hearing now under way in Federal District Court, are shown. The witnesses came here at the request of attorneys for Coke Stevenson. Left to right, seated, Mrs. J. M. Mitchell, Mrs. D. Lobrecht, Mrs. Sarah Acero and Louis Salinas, all of Alice. Second row, L. E. Vela, M. G. Flores and N. Porras, all of Zapata, and V. Zepeda of Laredo. Back row, Leon J. Ramirez of Zapata, and H. P. Cerda and Juan A. Martinez of Alice. The other witnesses will not put in an appearance until called, a Stevenson spokesman said.

SRO SIGN OUT AT BALLOT HEARING

Coatless Men Taboo in U. S. Court; 3 Ex-Governors Have Leading Roles

BY MABEL GOULDY.

In the language of the theater the SRO (standing room only) sign was hung out Tuesday in U. S. District Court when Federal Judge T. Whitfield Davidson started the hearing on Coke Stevenson's temporary injunction which seeks to keep the name of Lyndon Johnson off the November ballot as Democratic nominee for the Senate.

Subtracted from the spectators in the courtroom proper were the men who forgot to bring their coats to court with them. Strict decorum is enforced in the federal courtroom and one of the strictest rules is that all gentlemen must wear coats.

There was some frantic borrowing around courthouse offices after U. S. Marshal Wright ordered from the courtroom quite a few men who had arrived early and gotten choice seats. But, alas, they were coatless.

The cast of characters was as distinguished as a spectator would expect in a legal case that likely will go down as one of the most celebrated in Texas political history.

Three former governors were inside the counsel rail in leading roles. They were Stevenson, who served longer as chief executive than any other Texas governor; James V. Alfred of Houston, a leading luminary in the Johnson legal battery, and Dan Moody, who is spearheading the Stevenson offensive.

Judge Davidson is a former state office holder, having served as lieutenant governor some years ago and having been an unsuccessful candidate for the gubernatorial nomination in the '20s.

Former state senators were sprinkled liberally through both legal camps and embers of many a Texas political feud could be traced with ease as background material to the present squabble.

Mrs. Lady Bird Taylor Johnson, wife of Lyndon Johnson, arrived on her husband's arm to an accompaniment of flashing photo bulbs shortly before court opened. The occasion marked her first appearance in any court as an interested party, she said.

"I've visited the Supreme Court in Washington as a spectator a number of times but this is the first time I've been in any other courtroom," she explained.

Mrs. Johnson said she hadn't had time to buy any fall clothes "because this thing just keeps continuing" but she presented a modish appearance. She wore a plain gray crepe dress trimmed in satin of the same shade; a small black velvet off-the-face hat topped with a tall egret feather and with veiling looped under the chin, and black satin ankle strap slippers.

Johnson was in a navy blue suit while Stevenson wore a light tan gabardine. Both suits were vestless models and the two contestants for the Senate agreed on white shirts and ties splashed with red. Judge Davidson wore a navy blue business suit.

When Judge Davidson made his startling "off the record" proposal just before the noon adjournment that the two antagonists confer at noon and consider

asking party officials to place both names on the November ballot newspaper reporters were caught off guard.

Most of them dropped their pencils when the jurist pointed out several times that his suggestion was entirely off the record. The official court reporter, Jake Robinson of Sherman, took his hands off his stenotype machine.

So the day's most startling development was for the most part unrecorded. Awful visions of contempt of court proceedings flashed through reportorial minds if they released the judge's suggestion under such circumstances. And an even more dreadful thought was the possibility that they might have to suppress it.

But Judge Davidson smilingly explained after the adjournment that "off the record" to him meant off the official court record.

The fact that the courtroom is not air-conditioned (air ducts and all other equipment except a compressor are installed) made 94-degree weather punishing to those

participating in the trial as well as spectators.

Things became even warmer just after court was adjourned. Tom Whalen of WBAP-TV, staff representative of which had been making television shots in between sessions, suddenly rushed toward a water fountain in the corridor. He held a smoking fountain pen aloft. He had been holding the pen and a lighted cigaret in one hand and they came in contact. A moment later U. S. Marshal Wright and a deputy executed a quick put-out when a large waste basket in the corridor caught fire from cigarets tossed into it.

Because of the large turnout of newspaper, radio and television representatives, the marshal converted his own office into a press room. Inside the courtroom the jury box as well as several tables were reserved for the press. Telephone, telegraph and other conveniences were arranged by Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Western Union and the Star-Telegram.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

side the room - telegraph

Johnson Counters Rival, Sept. 22, 1948 Challenges Vote Validity

Democratic senatorial nominee Lyndon Johnson Tuesday apparently had lost his effort to get Federal Judge Davidson to dismiss an injunction suit for want of jurisdiction but he quickly erected another legal hurdle for Coke Stevenson, defeated candidate who brought the suit.

Although Judge Davidson had overruled Johnson's motion to dismiss, he still was hearing arguments on the matter when court recessed at 3 p. m. and stated he would continue to do so when court resumes at 10 a. m. Wednesday.

The next order of business will be the new Johnson filing in the case. The heart of the "opposition to granting the temporary injunction," prepared by former Governor Allred, alleges that Stevenson "does not come into court with clean hands" by virtue of illegal votes in several Texas counties.

Basis for Stevenson's injunction suit to substitute his name for that of Johnson on the general election ballot is an allegation of election irregularities in Jim Wells and Zapata Counties.

The latest Johnson filing alleges that the certificate holder can show that in one county Stevenson received 1,102 illegal votes, "more . . . in one county than he claims this defendant received in both Jim Wells and Zapata Counties. The condition was revealed by a contest in another race, the motion states.

It continues that in another county, Stevenson received hundreds of illegal votes as a result of five different returns made by a cousin of Stevenson, who held the county chairman's post.

Another allegation was that in a third county Stevenson benefited by "tombstone votes and votes by prostitutes who had left the city." Grand jury indictments have been returned in the latter county, the motion specifies.

Former Governor Moody, lead-

Supreme Court decisions on such matters place jurisdiction in state and not federal courts.

Stevenson's battery of volunteers also held that state courts could not hear his claim because of the time element involved. Oct. 3 is the date for the ballots to be in the hands of county election boards and Oct. 13 is the starting time for absentee balloting.

Attorneys for Secretary of State Brown, Vann Kennedy, secretary of the State Democratic Executive Committee; Tom Tyson, permanent chairman of the Fort Worth state Democratic convention, and for the Blanco County election board asked the court for relief from the temporary restraining order as soon as possible. The order prevents the men in their various capacities from placing the name of Johnson on the ballot.

ing the Stevenson battery of legal talent, promised Judge Davidson that he would present testimony "that will affect thousands of votes" during the debate Tuesday.

Waiting in the adjoining U. S. marshal's office were more than 20 residents of Jim Wells and Zapata Counties. Stevenson attorneys said they hoped to place them on the witness stand.

Johnson rejected and Stevenson agreed to an "off the record" suggestion by the judge Tuesday noon that both of their names go on the general election ballot if such a procedure were possible.

In making his proposal, Davidson, a former lieutenant governor of the state, pointed out to the two men that the present con-

troversy could easily result in such solid opposition to the man finally obtaining the office that he would be "a one-term senator."

One of Stevenson's main points in the debate Tuesday was that he was coming into court not only as a candidate in the race but as a voter seeking to prevent cancellation of his vote by fraudulent returns.

Johnson's volunteer attorneys' principal argument was that political, not civil rights, were involved that the matter is purely an election contest—and that all

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Dallas Morning News Sept. 22, 1948

JOHNSON DECLINES TO RUN RACE OVER

By ALLEN DUCKWORTH
Staff Correspondent of The News

FORT WORTH, Texas, Sept. 21.—Lyndon Johnson turned down a suggestion from a federal judge here Tuesday to run the Senate race all over again, and challenged Coke Stevenson to an election fraud suit in state court.

Congressman Johnson's retort came while Federal Dist. Judge T. Whitfield Davidson heard arguments on the temporary restraining order Stevenson had obtained.

Johnson's plea for immediate dismissal of the suit was overruled by Judge Davidson.

The order is delaying the certification of Johnson to the general election ballot as the Democratic nominee for Senate.

COKE IS WILLING
Stevenson said he was willing to settle the case by having both his name and Johnson's put on the ballot in the November election.

No decision was reached on the restraining order Tuesday. Judge Davidson may reveal Wednesday whether he will hear Stevenson's allegations of election fraud in two Mexican border counties—Jim Wells and Zapata. If he should rule as Johnson pleads, however, the restraining order will be dissolved.

All-day arguments Tuesday centered around the Johnson counsel's attack on the jurisdiction of the federal district court.

Johnson lawyers did not reply to Stevenson's claims of fraud in two counties.

They said if there were fraud, the cases should be tried in state court, and the investigation should not be limited to two counties, but should be extended to the entire state.

The implication was that Johnson was prepared to bring as many fraud charges as was Stevenson.

CALLED CRUSADE
Former Gov. Dan Moody sparked the Stevenson case. He called it a crusade against stuffing the ballot boxes of Texas.

High light of the court day was Judge Davidson's informal suggestion that the candidates run it over.

Johnson replied that he had "a legal right to the nomination" and would not betray the "Democratic party and the Democratic voters of Texas" by bartering away his victory.

When court adjourned for the day, the fiercest election contest in Texas history stood this way:

Secretary of State Paul Brown still was enjoined by court order for certifying Johnson's name to the Nov. 2 ballot.

Also parties to the suit were all the election boards of the 254 Texas counties.

There were enough lawyers in federal court to make up two football teams with reserves to spare.

Defense attorneys were there to represent Johnson and Brown; the Blanco County election board; Tom Tyson, who was chairman of last

week's Democratic convention that proclaimed Johnson the nominee, and Vann Kennedy, state Democratic secretary and secretary of the convention.

INJUNCTION SOUGHT

Stevenson attorneys want the temporary restraining order made an injunction. Johnson lawyers ask that it be dissolved altogether. It was evident that Stevenson also wants an opportunity to introduce affidavits and witnesses in an attempt to prove voting illegalities in Jim Wells and Zapata Counties.

Several witnesses, brought to Fort Worth by Stevenson's attorneys, waited in hotel rooms. They were said to be residents of Jim Wells County. At least three were Latin Americans.

While Stevenson spokesmen told the court that conditions in some sections of Texas rivaled the political grip of big-city northern machines, Johnson men continued to ask why suit was not brought against the alleged culprits instead of public officials carrying out legal duties.

Both senatorial rivals were in the courtroom when the case was called.

Stevenson, wearing a tan double-breasted suit, arrived first, and went into conference with his battery of ten attorneys.

Accompanied by his wife, who wore a feather in her hat, Johnson entered the courtroom shortly before it was called to order. Eight attorneys were at his counsel table.

Spectators jammed the room an hour before the case was called.

United States Marshal Red Wright announced several times that there could be no smoking and coats must be worn.

Three former Governors were brought together by the hearing. There was Stevenson himself, and Dan Moody, as his counsel. On the Johnson side was James V. Allred.

DALLASITES ON HAND
Several Dallas visitors were in the crowd of spectators, including Robert Clark, brother of Atty. Gen. Tom Clark; Texas House Speaker W. O. Reed, and Cyclone Davis, who was defeated in the first primary as a candidate for Senate.

The bearded Davis posed for WBAP's television camera. For once in his stormy, but unsuccessful political career Davis appeared a bit shy.

Davis was present in behalf of his own effort to get on the Nov. 2 ballot. He has been turned down by the Secretary of State as a candidate of the newly formed Texas Pension party, along with the or-

ganization's other candidates. Davis wants Judge Davidson to tell the Secretary of State to put the pension candidates on the ballot. Brown has said the group did not qualify as a legal political party.

Johnson glanced several times in the direction of Stevenson, but the ex-Governor did not seek out the congressman with his eyes.

Moody announced that as Stevenson's counsel he was prepared to introduce in evidence affidavits and witnesses to show that "the ballot in one of the precincts" in Jim Wells County "was stuffed."

Too, Moody said, "votes were taken away from Mr. Stevenson and added to Mr. Johnson" in Zapata County.

For the record, he said, the returns from Duval County, which gave Johnson more than 4,000 votes to only 40 for Stevenson, would be put in the record as "evidence on their face" of fraud.

Moody traced his reasons for seeking federal court relief. He said the United States Constitution provided for the office of a Senator, and by amendment also set up the way a Senator should be elected.

The case is not, Moody argued, "in a strict sense an election contest."

"Under the Constitution a citizen has the right to become a candidate

and the right to have the votes cast legally and counted honestly and with no stuffing of the ballot box."

After asking the court to cancel the certificate of nomination that has been issued to Johnson, Moody declared:

"This is a crusade for honesty in the ballot box and protection of the people in their choice."

"It is to protect not only the plaintiff as a candidate—but as a voter."

John H. Crooker, Houston, made the opening arguments for Johnson.

He led off by asking dismissal of the suit because of lack of jurisdiction.

"It is no more and no less than an election contest," Crooker said of the Stevenson action.

Why not bring such action in state courts? Crooker asked. He spoke time and again for a protection of States' rights.

Crooker said the Johnson faction was just as anxious to protect the purity of the ballot as was Stevenson's group.

"A blood cousin made five distinct and separate returns," he told the court.

"Arthur Stevenson (Dallas County Democratic chairman) made them—all in favor of his cousin—Coke Stevenson."

Judge Davidson's suggestion that there be another election came just before he ordered a recess for lunch.

Almost in a whisper, he said that his remarks had nothing to do with

the trial of the lawsuit. It was just a suggestion.

The candidates' attorneys leaned forward, some with almost unbelieving expressions.

"If this case goes on to the United States Senate, which it may, and one of these men is chosen as Senator, which one may be, then you will have the feeling, among some Texans, that this man won on a technicality," the Judge said.

Sentiment would be against the winner, Judge Davidson predicted. This sentiment would build up to an extent that the winner probably would serve only one term and be defeated for re-election.

A Senator needs more than one term to bring credit to his state, he declared, mentioning among others the great record of the late Morris Sheppard.

Friends of both candidates should get together, Davidson suggested, and have the names of Stevenson and Johnson put on the November general election ballot in an effort to elect one or the other by a large majority.

Attorneys for Stevenson, Kennedy and Brown were there.

Harry M. Harris, appearing for Tyson, and Cecil E. Burney, for Kennedy, told the court that the two defendants merely had carried out their duties at the convention in signing the certificate for Johnson.

Joe E. Greenhill, Assistant Attorney General, appeared in behalf of Secretary of State Brown.

Everett Looney, Austin attorney who had been slated to appear as one of Johnson's attorneys, announced that he was representing the election board of Blanco Coun-

ty—the congressman's home county.

Since election boards were named in the suit in an attempt to prevent the printing of Johnson's name on the ballot, Looney thus rounded out the representation for the several defendants.

Looney said the court had no jurisdiction over the election boards since they were carrying out laws of the state and "a suit against the State of Texas needs authority of the Legislature of Texas."

Davidson indicated he would proceed to hear complete arguments.

Crooker said the Johnson counsel was not prepared to argue the case on its merits, so confident were they that Judge Davidson would admit his court was without jurisdiction.

John Cofer, Austin attorney for Johnson, asked if the court intended to overrule a motion to dismiss the temporary restraining order. Davidson said that was right.

Allred rose to ask if he could file an opposition motion, and Davidson said that would be in order. Allred told reporters the opposition motion would show that Johnson could prove fraud also in some boxes that favored Stevenson.

Davidson finally decided to allow Johnson's lawyers an extended argument about jurisdiction.

While Crooker cited many cases to prove his claim that the contest is not a matter for federal courts, Johnson listened with his mouth open, and Stevenson rubbed his nose.

Moody spoke against dismissal of the case.

"The plaintiff (Stevenson) is not only a candidate," said Moody, "he was a voter."

"He had a right, like a million other Texans, not to have his vote canceled out by a vote put in the ballot box an hour or three days after the polls closed."

Moody attacked the Johnson contention that any fraud or election contest should be tried before a state court.

There isn't time, Moody said, for state courts move too slowly and the general election would be over before any decision could be reached. But he promised the Federal Judge:

"We expect to lay before this court testimony that will affect thousands of votes in this election."

"I decline to believe that the courts of the United States are impotent to detect fraud and punish."

W. E. Allen, veteran Fort Worth attorney, followed Moody to deplore the state of politics in South Texas.

"We can't with good grace criticize the Hague machine, the Pendergast machine and the Kelly machine," he said, in face of some conditions in Texas.

Cofer closed arguments for Johnson, still attacking jurisdiction.

He did not affirm or deny the Stevenson charges of fraud in Jim Wells and Zapata Counties.

Cofer asked why the persons who might have been guilty of fraud

were not named parties to the suit, rather than persons that Stevenson does not accuse of wrongdoing.

He said the petitions filed by Stevenson did not accuse any of the Democratic convention officials, or Johnson, or the Secretary of State, or any of the county election board members of having anything to do with the alleged irregularities. So why, he asked, are they made defendants?

Tyson and Kennedy were made parties, Cofer said in an arm-waving speech to the court, for doing only what they were required to do by law.

Judge Davidson adjourned court shortly after 5 p.m. until 10 a.m. Wednesday.

Immediately after the noon recess was ordered, Stevenson announced:

"I'm willing to run it over."

Said Johnson: "No comment."

When court reconvened, Moody rose to say he had been authorized by Stevenson to say "he is willing to dispose of the entire controversy in the manner suggested by your honor."

Crooker presented Johnson's reply to the informal suggestion:

"I received a majority of the

votes in the Democratic primary election of Aug. 28, 1948," Johnson's statement said.

"I have a legal right to the nomination and to have my name on the official ballot.

"To voluntarily barter away that right would be to stultify myself and result in a betrayal of the Democratic party and the Democratic voters of Texas."

The statement Johnson prepared

during the lunch hour challenged Stevenson to a contest in the State District Court in Austin.

"I will be prepared to show," Johnson said, "and will show, that

when he is deprived of all votes fraudulently and illegally cast and counted for him (Stevenson), my majority will be many times greater than shown by the canvass of the executive committee."

SEP 29 1948

Black Holds Lyndon Due Ballot Place

U.S. Supreme Court
Justice Says Order
Of Davidson Invalid

By WALTER C. HORNADAY

Washington Bureau of The News

WASHINGTON, Sept. 28.—Lyndon B. Johnson won a resounding victory in the Supreme Court Tuesday in his fight to get on the general election ballot as the Democratic nominee for United States Senator.

Associate Justice Hugo L. Black ruled that Federal District Judge T. Whitfield Davidson had no authority to interfere with a state election.

On this basis, he set aside Davidson's recent injunction barring Johnson from the ticket.

Black announced his action is subject to review by other members of the Supreme Court, but the full court will not consider the matter earlier than Oct. 4, when it convenes for the fall term.

FREE TO ACT

Meanwhile, the Texas Secretary of State will be free to place Johnson's name on the ballot and to certify him to county election officials as the Democratic nominee.

Former Gov. Coke R. Stevenson lost the Democratic runoff primary to Johnson by eighty-seven votes, according to the official count approved by the State Democratic Convention in Fort Worth.

Judge Davidson's injunction against Johnson was issued while his court investigated alleged election frauds in Jim Wells, Zapata and Duval Counties.

Former Gov. Dan Moody, Stevenson's attorney, said his next move will be to ask the full Supreme Court to consider Justice Black's action. He said he might ask the court to set aside Black's order.

Black announced his decision in an oral order, decided on after more than three hours of hearing in his office. Moody and Johnson's five attorneys went into conference late Tuesday to agree on a written order.

Black said he will be ready to sign the formal order Wednesday.

The decision reached by Black was based entirely on the lack of authority of a federal court to go into a state election and on the need for quick action.

PUNISHABLE AS CRIME

Black commented it is true that "fraud, very reprehensible fraud" has been charged in Stevenson's suit in federal district court. But this fraud, he said, "is punishable as crime if the charges are sustained."

Former Assistant Interior Secretary Abe Fortas, one of Johnson's attorneys, earlier had told Black that he deplored fraud in an election.

"But for a federal judge to deprive a nominee of his rights is worse than for it to be done by some election judge in the Rio Grande Valley," he said.

Black explained his stand on the authority of federal courts to go into state elections with these words:

"It would be a drastic break with the past, which I can't believe Congress ever intended to permit, for a federal judge to go into the business of conducting what is to every intent and purpose a contest of an election in the state."

"It is impossible to believe that a federal court could go into a state and suspend the orderly process of an election."

Black declared the matter before him was of such "supreme public importance" that he had a responsibility to act.

He said he was not exactly ruling there was an abuse of discretion on the part of Judge Davidson, nor was he ruling on the lower court's jurisdiction in a narrow sense.

"Not only are the parties interested, but the whole State of Texas and beyond the state," Black asserted.

Moody argued that Stevenson and the voters had been deprived of civil rights by counting of fraudulent votes for Johnson. Black commented he had no doubt that the alleged fraud was covered by the civil rights statutes mentioned by Moody.

DOUBTS OF VALIDITY

But he asserted his doubts about the validity of an election without a Democratic nominee.

Justice Black adopted the unusual procedure of allowing newspaper reporters to sit in the hearings in his chambers.

Moody was Stevenson's only attorney at the hearing. Appearing for Johnson were five attorneys, most of them more or less prominent in the hey-day of the New Deal. They were former Gov. James V. Allred of Houston, former United States Atty. Gen. Thurmond Arnold; former Undersecretary of Interior Fortas; former Asst. Secy. of Interior Alvin Wirtz of Austin; and Hugh Cox, formerly with the Justice Department.

Moody bore down heavily on the allegations of fraud in Jim Wells, Zapata and Duval Counties that had been offered in hearings before Federal Judge Davidson.

Wirtz contended that Stevenson's suit was brought in federal district court "solely to prevent Johnson's name from going on the ballot."

"They are trying to dress up a political contest in abstract phrases of the law," Wirtz said.

He declared Judge Davidson had based his action on a provision in the North Carolina constitution and on a passage in the Bible.

Justice Black kept the opposing attorneys on needles and pins as his questions indicated he might rule for either.

Moody said Johnson's name could be ordered on the ballot by the Texas Supreme Court right up to election time. He described the action of Judge Davidson's court as "setting out to prevent the reaping of a harvest from the perpetration of a fraud."

Moody startled Johnson's lawyers by declaring that the federal district court might have the power to put Stevenson's name on the ballot if sufficient evidence of fraud was uncovered.

"I would try to get a mandamus from the State Supreme Court to put Stevenson's name on the ticket if the federal court said he had been deprived of the nomination," Moody said.

MOODY DISAGREES

Moody disagreed with Black's statement that the whole matter got down to a federal court's deciding if one man or another candidate wins an election.

"No, the question is whether there was an honest count and certification," Moody replied.

Black wondered why Stevenson went to a federal court when he had the choice of a state court. The end result of either route was an election contest, he commented.

To Moody's statement that a federal court was Stevenson's only legal remedy, Black said:

"What about the Senate? The Senate is the judge of the qualifications of its own members finally."

Date OCT 5 1948

Vote Fraud Investigation Is Fruitless

Halting Probe Prevents Special Masters From Reaching Any Conclusion

Halting of the recent investigation of vote frauds in three South Texas counties prevented the reaching of any conclusions, according to special masters' reports filed Monday in U. S. District Court here.

The reports were filed by J. M. Burnett, special master to investigate the Aug. 23 Democratic primary in Duval and Zapata Counties, and W. R. Smith Jr., special master to investigate Jim Wells County voting.

Both masters reported they were unable "to find any facts or arrive at any conclusions of law." Burnett specified he was unable to reach any conclusions "due to the fact that said hearing was ordered closed before the same was completed." Smith indicated the same reason in his report, which included a copy of the order closing the investigation. The order was issued by U. S. District Judge Davidson after Supreme Court Justice Black allowed a stay of Davidson's injunction to keep Rep. Lyndon Johnson's name from the official November ballot.

Injunction Issued.

Judge Davidson issued his temporary injunction barring Johnson's name pending settlement of a suit filed by Johnson's opponent for the Democratic nomination for U. S. Senator, former Gov. Coke Stevenson.

Burnett's report showed testimony was presented in his hearing from 10 a. m., Sept. 28, until about 3 p. m., Sept. 29, when the hearing was closed and all ballot boxes and election records that had been impounded were ordered released. Smith's hearing started Sept. 27 and continued until 2:15 p. m., Sept. 29.

In the Jim Wells County hearing, Mrs. Juanita Hulsey, chief deputy county clerk, testified she had been told that Box 13 "was kept out almost a week." She also testified that she "hid" Box 13 behind some cardboard used for mailing maps in the same vault where other election returns were kept.

The hearing also revealed that the box containing votes of Box 13 was unlocked, with a key attached, and unsealed when presented before Master Smith. Everett Looney, one of Johnson's attorneys, demonstrated at the hearing that of the 20 ballot boxes brought in for the county's 13 precincts, only Box 13 was unlocked.

'Returns Missing.'

In the hearing before Burnett, Zapata County Judge M. B. Bravo testified that returns of Precinct 3 were missing from his filing cabinet.

Judge Bravo said he looked for the returns to "check them" after he read in a newspaper "that some of our Republican residents were up in Fort Worth testifying."

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

SEP 5 1948

Stevenson Got 'Bloc Votes' In Four Previous Elections

By JAMES V. LOVELL

Coke Stevenson's outraged protest of "bloc-voting" for Lyndon Johnson in Mexican border counties calls attention to the fact he received the same bloc votes in four previous state races.

Figures in The Texas Almanac, a Dallas News publication, reveal that Stevenson got the same bloc vote when he ran for lieutenant governor in 1933 and 1940, and again in 1942 and 1944 when he ran for governor.

The exchange of charges by the two candidates during post-election week enlivened the wait for an official canvass of the returns, scheduled Sept. 13 in Fort Worth.

Unofficial Tabulation.

Unofficial tabulation by the Texas Election Bureau revealed major revision of vote totals in several of the 254 counties. Few of the counties failed during the week to report errors in their first calculations.

Harris and Dallas counties, each of which gave Stevenson big pluralities, reported corrections which increased his total. Eastland also came in with a notable bloc of Stevenson votes overlooked in the first tally. Yoakum and Cass gave him large, new blocs. For Johnson, revision of totals announced in Jim Wells, Hardin, Zapata and others helped him regain the lead he lost earlier in the week.

When Stevenson was in the lead, Johnson stated that he was "being corrected out." After Johnson took the lead, Stevenson made a similar charge and referred to bloc voting in some South Texas

How Coke Stevenson fared in four previous races, for lieutenant governor and governor, is shown below:

August, 1933 Primary				
	Duval	Starr	Zapata	Zavala
Stevenson	2,627	1,842	718	768
Brooks	193	61	93	474
July, 1940 Primary				
Stevenson	3,643	974	389	897
Somerville	53	5	26	57
Mead	88	3	13	193
July, 1942 Primary				
Stevenson	2,836	987	438	702
Collins	72	10	10	303
Porter	5	1	0	11
Somerville	0	0	0	0
Ferguson	0	3	2	9
July, 1944 Primary				
Stevenson	3,310	1,396	317	916
Jones	1	1	0	32
Minton	1	0	0	8
Ferguson	0	0	1	9
Cunningham	8	1	0	70
Porter	8	0	0	9
Carey	0	0	0	9
Grimes	1	0	0	14
Mills	0	0	0	22

counties which gave Johnson strong support at the polls.

Remarkable Unanimity.

Among the border counties which have been mentioned during the campaign and following the election, are Duval, Starr, Zapata and Zavala. These counties show a remarkable unanimity of support in all elections, as the accompanying tabulation shows.

In fact, the election just concluded is the first of five statewide campaigns in which they failed to give Stevenson the kind of support now given Johnson.

A tabulation of the votes in four races run by Stevenson, for lieutenant governor and governor, is shown in an accompanying table.

OCT 6 1948

High Court Backs Up Decision for Johnson

By WALTER C. HORNADAY

Washington Bureau of The News

WASHINGTON, Oct. 5.—The United States Supreme Court Tuesday approved Associate Justice Hugo L. Black's action putting Lyndon B. Johnson on the Texas ballot as the Democratic nominee for United States Senator.

The decision appeared a knock-out blow for former Gov. Coke R. Stevenson in his legal fight to keep Johnson off the ticket.

Johnson's attorneys here hailed the Supreme Court action as a complete and final victory.

The high court refused to expand the Black order by throwing out

completely the case pending in Federal Judge T. Whitfield Davidson's court.

While this was a technical loss for Johnson, his lawyers said it meant nothing, since the Supreme Court affirmed the Black order protecting Johnson as the nominee.

NEGATIVE ACTION

"For all practical purposes, the show is over," said Abe Fortas, one of Johnson's Washington attorneys. "The Supreme Court decision is wonderful from our viewpoint. We couldn't want anything better."

Stevenson doesn't stand a chance to get the Supreme Court to consider an appeal in time to remove Johnson from the ticket even if he should win in the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals, Johnson's attorneys declared.

The Supreme Court order affirming Justice Black's ruling was a negative action, but it apparently was as effective as if it had been a direct order saying Johnson is the Democratic nominee for Senator.

It denied the Stevenson motion to vacate the Black order and to dismiss the entire proceedings.

Stevenson is left free to carry his case to the Supreme Court again on an appeal from the Fifth Circuit Court, if he loses there, but he seems to have been caught by the time element.

His only practical course of action appeared now to take a contest to the United States Senate.

HIGHLY UNUSUAL

The Supreme Court decision was announced little more than twenty-four hours after the Stevenson motion to vacate the Black order was filed Monday. Court attaches said such quick action was highly unusual.

The case on appeal in the Fifth Circuit Court still stands, Johnson and Stevenson attorneys agreed. This is a plea to have the circuit court declare Judge Davidson had no authority to issue his injunction that kept Johnson's name off the ballot for a time.

Even if Stevenson wins in the circuit court, Johnson will be protected on his right to a place on the ballot by Justice Black's order. Johnson would appeal if he loses in the circuit court, and so would Stevenson if he loses.

The short time remaining before the general election would make an appeal ineffective, however. The Black order that keeps Johnson's name on the ballot would be in effect while the Supreme Court considered an appeal.

The order refusing to set aside Justice Black's order, and the one to expand the Black decision, were both approved by eight of the nine members of the Supreme Court. Justice Frank Murphy is ill and did not participate in considering or deciding the order, stated.

Status Unchanged

Austin Bureau of The News

AUSTIN, Texas, Oct. 5.—The

DAVIDSON TO HEAR RIVALS' ATTORNEYS

ABILENE, Texas, Oct. 5 (AP).

—Judge T. Whitfield Davidson told the Reporter News Tuesday night that he would hear attorneys for both Lyndon Johnson and Coke Stevenson before deciding whether to order continued his investigation of alleged ballot irregularities in the United States Senate election.

He said he expected to reach a decision Wednesday.

United States Supreme Court's action in upholding Justice Hugo L. Black's order staying the injunction of Texas Federal Judge T. Whitfield Davidson did not change the status here.

The Secretary of State had already formally certified the name of Lyndon B. Johnson as the Democratic nominee for the Senate and his name has gone on the official ballot.

Johnson needs no further action here and Coke Stevenson may have exhausted his avenues of relief this side of the Senate itself, unless the United States Circuit Court at Atlanta, Ga., gives him a favorable decision.

When here last week Stevenson said he would carry his fight to the Senate if necessary. It now appears that may be his next step.

Under the Constitution, the Senate is the final judge of the qualifications and eligibility of its members. It has the power to refuse admission to a person holding an election certificate.

Neither Stevenson nor Johnson had any comment to make after receiving word of the Supreme Court's action. Stevenson said he wanted to discuss the matter with his attorneys before making a statement.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

OCT 8 1948

U. S. Appeals Court Rules For Johnson

Injunction Set
Aside in Texas
U. S. Senate Fight

By Associated Press.

The Fifth Federal Circuit Court of Appeals in Atlanta refused Thursday to bar Lyndon B. Johnson as Democratic candidate for the U. S. Senate on the Texas general election ballot.

A special three-judge division of the court set aside a lower court temporary injunction Coke Stevenson had obtained in an effort to keep Johnson off the ticket.

The court said it had no right to interfere regardless of vote fraud charges by both Stevenson and Johnson.

It remanded the case "with direction to dismiss the petition."

The way for Johnson's name to go on the ticket had already been cleared by the U. S. Supreme Court. The high court on Tuesday had refused to throw out an order by its Justice Black which lifted the injunction.

Fraud Charged.

Johnson and Stevenson were opponents for the U. S. senatorial nomination in Texas' Aug. 28 second Democratic primary. An official canvass showed Johnson winner by 87 votes.

Stevenson, charging vote frauds in three South Texas counties, sued in North Texas Federal District Court. Federal District Judge T. Whitfield Davidson issued a temporary injunction barring Johnson from the November ballot pending a trial on merits.

Johnson appealed to the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals and also went to Justice Black of the Supreme Court. Last week Black stopped the injunction and Johnson's name was sent out for the ballot by the Texas secretary of state. Then the high court upheld Black's action.

Johnson Happy.

A statement in Austin, by Johnson expressed happiness over decisions of the two higher courts.

"The circuit court has now ruled in substance, as the Supreme Court ruled, that the State of Texas and its courts alone have jurisdiction over Texas elections," Johnson said.

"That position I have consistently stood upon since this lawsuit was first filed with a federal district judge.

"I am particularly happy that both courts—the Supreme Court and the Circuit Court of Appeals—decided the case without a single dissent. It represents the opinion of three circuit court judges and the eight Supreme Court justices who were sitting.

"I tried to be a good loser in 1941, and I want to be a good winner in 1948. My heart is too full of gratitude to hold any bitterness toward anyone.

"I hope all Texas Democrats will forget our differences, and rally to the support of our party, to the end that it shall continue strong."

Former Gov. Dan Moody, attor-

ney for Stevenson, said in Austin that two possible legal lines of court action remained open for Stevenson.

Moody would not say what legal action might be taken next, but he said the two possibilities were "a motion for a rehearing by the circuit court, or a petition for certiorari to the Supreme Court of the United States."

A petition for certiorari, if approved, would have the effect of carrying the record of the proceedings in the lower court to the Supreme Court for review.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Gov. Stevenson and Party Loyalty

In an editorial one day last week we made the statement that Lyndon Johnson won the Democratic nomination for United States Senator and the legal right to have his name on the November election ballot just as his opponent, former Governor Coke Stevenson, had on several previous occasions.

Our esteemed contemporary, *The Dallas Morning News*, has challenged that statement with the assertion that "Mr. Johnson did exactly no such thing."

Well, let's see. Mr. Stevenson made his first statewide race in 1938 when he was a candidate for the Democratic nomination for the lieutenant governorship. In 1940 he was a candidate for the Democratic nomination for re-election to that office. In 1942 and again in 1944 he was a candidate for the Democratic nomination for governor.

In each of these instances primary elections were held, after which the judges of each voting precinct in the state made a report on the number of ballots cast for each candidate, as required by law. Then the county executive committees met in each county, canvassed the returns and certified the results to the State Democratic Executive Committee.

In due time the state committee met, canvassed the returns from the several counties and certified the results to the State Democratic Convention.

On the basis of these certificates the state conventions declared the candidate who had received a majority of the votes the party's official nominee for the office sought, and so notified the Secretary of State. This official notice was the secretary of state's authority for placing the nominee's name on the ballot to be used in the general election.

The routine followed in certifying the results of the primaries and in officially declaring the nominee is the routine prescribed by state law. It is precisely the routine used after the recent primary in which Lyndon Johnson and Mr. Stevenson were candidates for the United States Senate.

In the 1938, 1940, 1942 and 1944 races in which Mr. Stevenson was engaged the vote canvassing and certifying routine showed that he had received a majority of all the votes cast, and the State Democratic Convention accordingly formally declared Mr. Stevenson its nominee for the offices he sought.

In the senatorial race this year the vote canvassing and certifying showed that Lyndon Johnson had received a majority of all the votes cast. It was a slim majority, it is true, only 87 votes. But it is immaterial whether it was 87, 870 or 8,700. Having determined that Mr. Johnson had received a majority, the State Democratic Convention formally declared him its nominee for United States senator.

So, we reiterate our statement that Mr. Johnson won the nomination and the legal right to have his name on the November ballot just as Mr. Stevenson had done on several previous occasions.

Mr. Johnson was put to some inconvenience and expense by the fact that Mr. Stevenson proved to be a hard loser. It was the first time, so far as we know, that Mr. Stevenson had ever lost out in a political race, and he just couldn't take it.

He and his supporters tried to get the State Democratic Executive Committee to change the rules of the game after the game was over, but committee followed the established rules—and the law—and its course was overwhelmingly ratified by the State Democratic Convention the next day.

Mr. Stevenson and his supporters claimed there was some irregularity in the voting in certain counties which gave Mr. Johnson heavy majorities—counties in which Mr. Stevenson had been given

equally heavy majorities in each of his previous statewide races. A point about this that should be remembered is that, although the primary was held more than two months ago, not a vestige of proof has been offered to substantiate the claim of irregularity.

Another point that should be remembered is that Mr. Johnson has never opposed, by word or deed, a full and complete investigation of the August primary, made by any competent, impartial and authorized agency. He has insisted, and rightly so, that any investigation should include counties which gave Mr. Stevenson whopping big majorities as well as those which favored him.

That is only fair, and that presumably is what will be done by the United States Senate in the likely event that Mr. Johnson is elected and if his election is then contested, as it has been reported it may be. The Senate is the sole judge of the qualifications of its members, and it has

shown a high regard in the past for the sanctity of the ballot box. Partisanship usually plays little part in its decisions in such cases. It certainly has the power, and there is no question of its competence, to conduct a full and complete investigation of any charge of irregularity in either the primary or the general election.

Mr. Johnson, who is thoroughly familiar with congressional procedures, of course knows this full well. And it is significant that he is not in the least dismayed by the prospect.

As we have said before, Lyndon Johnson is the Democratic Party's nominee for United States senator and, if past experience is any guide, he will be elected in November.

There are some, quite naturally, who do not like the fact that Mr. Johnson is the Democratic nominee. Both Mr. Stevenson and *The Dallas News* are in this category. Both exerted themselves rather strenuously during the primary to prevent his nomination, but he won it despite their opposition.

Now both are doing what they can to prevent his election. They are supporting his Republican opponent. It is not the first time that *The News*, as it has a perfect right to do, has supported a Republican, but it is the first time, according to his own statement, that Mr. Stevenson has deserted the party that was so good to him for so long.

At the State Democratic Convention in Dallas in September 1944, Mr. Stevenson, then governor and facing a Republican opponent for re-election the following November, declared before the assembled Democrats that:

"I have always been a Democrat. My record of party regularity is unbroken from the very first ballot I cast down to the last one. I am ready to predict the complete victory of the Democratic ticket from top to bottom. I hope that all of us can go down the line in a spirit of cooperation."

Party regularity—the moral obligation of the pledge to support the party's nominee which is assumed by all who participate in party primaries—was a matter of pride and importance to Mr. Stevenson when it was operating to his advantage. The moral force of the pledge is not lessened in the least by the fact that Mr. Stevenson's conscience permits him to ignore it, now that it no longer can help him politically.

Dallas (Tex.) News

OCT 27 1946

JOHNSON TO MAKE TALKS AFTER ASKING VOTE QUIZ

By WILLIAM M. THORNTON
Chief of The News Austin Bureau

AUSTIN, Texas, Oct. 26.—Lyndon Johnson Tuesday filed an affidavit asking that all Texas election boxes be impounded.

He announced he would broadcast Thursday in behalf of his senatorial candidacy.

Coke Stevenson immediately assented to the impounding and in-

vestigation in a statement that demanded an honest count.

"I repeat that I welcome the fullest possible investigation of the entire election," Stevenson said. "I repeat a quotation from Judge Davidson when he said, 'If there is fraud, let's throw open the door and let the light in.'"

PORTER'S VIEW

"This is the beginning of the end of Lyndon Johnson's political

career," said Jack Porter, Republican candidate for the Senate. "This is an admission that there was fraudulent voting in the August primary."

"There is a sure way to keep Texas elections honest. Vote against the candidate who is willing to accept the benefits of fraudulent election."

Johnson's affidavit said that in event of a recount it must be comprehensive enough to "embrace all ballots cast in all of the 252 counties where the primary election was held" (Aug. 28).

It would take months to recount all the votes cast in the 252 counties.

(At Houston Tuesday night Johnson told reporters: "If the proper committee from the United States Senate counts the votes and it turns out that I do not have a majority I'll cheerfully resign my seat in the Senate." He added:

"I am confident and happy. I am not frightened by Mr. Stevenson.")

Johnson will make a series of three radio addresses Thursday night from different stations, starting at 7:30, 8 and 8:30 p.m., and lasting thirty minutes each.

Johnson's affidavit was addressed to United States Sen. Wayland Brooks (Rep.) of Illinois, chairman of the Senate rules and administration committee.

OATH REQUIRED

Johnson disclosed that he had called Donald Cook in Washington last Saturday to present his request to impound all boxes instead of those in two or three counties, and was informed that he would have to present his facts under oath, hence the affidavit.

Johnson professed not to know what charges have been made or what basis the Senate committee has for impounding ballot boxes, but if such is the case he wants all impounded.

Stevenson said Johnson evidently was prompted to make his affidavit by his (Stevenson's) broadcast of Monday night and that it is "an indication that Mr. Johnson appears to be scared."

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

How Often Must He Win? Johnson Asks

Offers to Run Again if Recount Changes Result

By JACK GUINN

Post Austin Correspondent

AUSTIN, Oct. 28.—Congressman Lyndon Johnson said Thursday night he would resign from the United States Senate and run again in a special election if any lawful recount of the Aug. 28 state primary showed he did not win a majority of the votes for the Democratic nomination.

IN A 30-minute, state-wide radio broadcast originating in Austin, attacked "Johnson haters" and "poor losers" and "parrots of special privilege" who "figured they could ruin Lyndon Johnson" with charges of election fraud.

"I won this election fairly, squarely and honestly at the ballot boxes," Johnson said, "and I believe I won by a much greater majority than the official figures show. I won before the executive committee. I won it at the state democratic conven-

The Senate investigation of the Johnson-Stevenson election is under fire from Democratic Senator Myers of Pennsylvania. Story on Page 6, Section 1.

tion and I won it in the federal courts. I don't know how many times a man is expected to win."

Without mentioning his Aug. 28 opponent, former Governor Coke Stevenson, by name, Johnson said he had challenged him "to meet us in the legal lawful courts."

"RIGHT AFTER the election when these cries of 'foul' were first raised," Johnson said, "I publicly stated that anyone with evidence of fraud ought to take it to a grand jury."

Stevenson, who had been defeated by 87 votes for the Democratic nomination, asked the United States Senate to investigate the voting in Starr, Jim Wells, Zapata and Duval counties, where he charged Johnson benefited by election fraud and irregularities.

"I INVITED an investigation for all the votes," Johnson said, "and have asked the Republican controlled election committee to impound all the boxes in Texas so that we can have the full story."

Thursday three additional investigators were sent into Jim Wells county by the Senate elections subcommittee which is headed by Senator William E. Jenner, Indiana Republican. Two investigators already were working in the county.

Stevenson says these votes were thrown out because of a technicality. The election judge failed to sign his name across the backs of them.

"We would have added 30 votes

Johnson Asks For 'Full Story'

(Continued From Page 1.)

by correcting an obvious admitted error from Jack county. We would have asked the court to pass upon the fact that my opponent's own blood cousin, Arthur Stevenson, made four separate certifications of the Dallas county vote increasing Stevenson's lead each time."

HE MENTIONED several other counties where he said a full investigation would have given him far more votes than his official 87 vote majority.

"Of all this fraud you hear about," Johnson said, "not one word was presented by those who cry loud in the papers to the grand jury in any other counties where fraud is alleged to have existed."

"If they wanted a recount, he could have had it in the district court of Travis county or he can have all the boxes impounded by the senate, but Lyndon Johnson is the only person so far who has asked that all boxes be impounded. If he's got evidence of fraud, he can present it to the grand jury of the county where he thinks the fraud exists."

"I URGED that evidence of fraud be submitted to a grand jury. We challenged them to meet us in the state courts. And when it became apparent that they were intent on presenting a one-sided, lop-sided, three-county complaint to the United States senate, I called upon that body to extend any investigation to all counties. So far, according to press reports, they have impounded the ballots in only a handful of counties. Anything less than a full recount will be absolutely worthless."

Johnson's speech gave a round-by-round, blow-by-blow account of the election controversy in and out of the state and federal courts up to the supreme court of the United States, where an injunction against placing Johnson's name on the Nov. 2 ballot was set aside.

"Isn't it crystal clear now," Johnson asked, "that the whole purpose of this little group of Johnson haters was for publicity purposes in an attempt to keep my name off the ballot and, failing in that, to so embarrass me as to elect a Republican senator?"

THE ENTIRE aftermath of the campaign, Johnson said, was directed against him personally. It was an "unparalleled campaign as any Texan ever has seen and with the sole motive of assassinating my reputation and electing a Republican."

But, he said, it was "no surprise to me."

"The parrots of special privilege are speaking for the men who hate Lyndon Johnson. They hate me and they have no concern for the people of this state. They wanted and still want a senator to call their own. A senator they can count on to do their bidding, vote as they say vote, speak when they say speak. They know Lyndon Johnson will not be that kind of senator. They know Lyndon Johnson will not be putty in their gloved hands."

Johnson concluded his broadcast with this:

I HAVE but one hope—that I may bequeath to my two baby daughters a record of achievement for the people of Texas which they may forever cherish."

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Senators Order Texas Primary Ballot Lockup

Plan 13-County Inquiry in Fraud Charges Made by Johnson and Stevenson

WASHINGTON, Oct. 27 (UP).—A Senate elections subcommittee today ordered Democratic primary ballots in thirteen Texas counties locked up so it can investigate fraud charges filed by two Senate candidates.

Senator William E. Jenner, Republican, of Indiana, chairman, said that election records had been destroyed in two counties before committee investigators could get to them.

Sworn charges of the "probable existence" of fraud in eight counties were received from Representative Lyndon B. Johnson, the successful contender for the Democratic nomination; Senator Jenner said. The committee had previously received complaints of fraud in five other counties from his defeated opponent, former Governor Coke Stevenson.

The House Campaign Expenditures Committee, meanwhile, disclosed that it is sending investigators into Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Tennessee, Rhode Island and California to look into "alleged campaign irregularities."

The House group said a subcommittee will open hearings in

Detroit tomorrow into Republican charges that Michigan Democrats are illegally trying to "blackjack" campaign contributions out of Federal employees in that state.

The Senate committee is already investigating Republican allegations of Democratic wrongdoing in Senate races in Oklahoma and New Mexico.

Representative Johnson asked the committee to seize ballots throughout Texas, but Committee Counsel B. Nelson Deranian said that would be done only in counties where specific fraud charges were made.

Mr. Deranian said committee investigators learned of the ballot destruction after arriving in Texas on Monday night. He said all ballots were destroyed in Duval County and in Precinct 13 of Jim Wells County, two of the five in which Mr. Stevenson charged there was fraud.

A janitor dumped the Duval County ballots into a wastebasket and burned them Oct. 19 while moving the ballot boxes into the County Clerk's office for next Tuesday's general election. It was

reported in San Diego, Texas. County Democratic Chairman Campbell King said he did not know anything about it until a Senate investigator told him. He added that the ballots would have been destroyed legally this morning anyway because Mr. Stevenson "had filed no contest with the state election committee as regards this county."

Mr. Deranian said the official tally in Duval County before the records were destroyed showed Mr. Johnson receiving more than 4,000 votes to only 49 for Mr. Stevenson.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

BALLOTS IN TEXAS REPORTED BURNED

Investigators, Impounding Primary Boxes in 8 Counties, Hear of Destruction in One

Special to The New York Times.

WASHINGTON, Oct. 27.—Senator William E. Jenner of Indiana, chairman of the Senate Campaign Investigating subcommittee, ordered today the impounding of ballot boxes in eight more Texas counties figuring in the nip-and-tuck Senatorial run-off in which Representative Lyndon B. Johnson defeated former Gov. Coke Stevenson in the Democratic primaries.

The order was on request of Mr. Johnson. Committee attachés did not know tonight whether it had come too late. Although tonight was the deadline for retaining the ballots, reports came from Texas that the ballots cast in one of the counties already had disappeared. B. Nelson Deranian, committee counsel, expressed confidence, however, that the other ballots would be preserved for investigation.

Mr. Stevenson asked for the investigation after Mr. Johnson had won the run-off in August. He also urged Texas Democrats to vote for H. J. Porter, the Republican nominee. In line with the Stevenson request, the committee investigating staff ordered the impounding of ballot boxes in Jim Hogg, Starr, Jim Wells, Duval and Zapata Counties.

With this investigation under way, Mr. Johnson asked the committee to impound the ballot boxes of all of the 252 counties participating in the primaries. Mr. Deranian said that a suggestion of fraud in each county would be necessary for such a seizure of all ballots. Mr. Johnson specifically named eight counties, Brown, Dallas, Harris, Galveston, Claiborne, Eastland, Wharton and Chambers.

In correspondence with the committee, Representative Johnson

stated that there was information, if not proof, that in Galveston County some 2,000 ballots had been cast illegally, including the voting of names from tombstones. Election officials in Harris County, he said, had refused to count 100 absentee ballots supposedly cast for him. He said there were reports that "changes" had been made after the polls closed in Eastland, Wharton and Chambers Counties, and that Clay County had a large share of ballots cast illegally.

Not having time, in the light of the legal deadline for preserving ballots in Texas, to get actual subpoenas to the Southwest, Senator Jenner, the chairman, requested that the ballot boxes in the eight counties named by Mr. Johnson be preserved.

It appeared, according to Mr. Deranian, that the investigating committee would not be able to complete its investigation before the Senatorial election.

The committee staff did not appear to know what it would do about Duval County. Senator Jenner said:

"I have been informed informally by our investigators that records in Duval County and Precinct 13 of Jim Wells County were destroyed before the arrival of the investigators."

In the August run-off the returns from Duval County indicated that Representative Johnson had received 4,622 votes and Mr. Stevenson 40.

Burning Is Laid to a Mistake

ALICE, Tex., Oct. 27 (P)—W. S. Johnston, Republican county chairman of Duval County, said he had learned that the primary election records were burned Oct. 20. He said he was told that a janitor burned them by mistake—through a misunderstanding as to when they were to be destroyed.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Dallas (Tex.) Times Herald

OCT 30 1946

Johnson Again Requests Panel To Preserve Record of Voting

Austin, Oct. 30 (AP).—Lyndon B. Johnson has made another formal request that the Senate sub-committee on privileges and elections ask Texas election officials to preserve all vote records of the Aug. 23 primary.

"I have invited a full and com-

plete investigation since the day of the election," Johnson said in a letter to Chairman William E. Jenner of the committee.

"A complete recount could have been accomplished by state law, in state courts, on the defeated candidate's request. A complete

recount could have been accomplished if you had complied with my request as you imply that you did, by impounding all ballot boxes in Texas."

Since the Johnson request for impounding all ballot boxes was made, the candidate said, ballots in Duval and Navarro county were burned and it was reported that all boxes were emptied and placed in a gunny sack in Tarrant County.

Johnson had asked originally that all boxes be impounded. The Senate sub-committee then requested that ballots be preserved in several additional counties.

Navarro was not among the counties in which the Senate Sub-committee on Elections asked that ballots be impounded in its check into the senatorial runoff primary.

The Democratic nominee, in a telegram to the Associated Press, said he wished to emphasize that he had asked the Senate to impound ballots "to avoid any such

mishandling which might prevent thorough and fair recount of all primary ballots."

"My request to the Senate asked the impounding of all ballots in all 252 counties holding elections, which would include Navarro, of course," Johnson said.

Ballots of the two Democratic primaries were burned at Corsicana. Dave Kinnemore, yardman and fireman at the courthouse for 30-odd years, said he burned the ballots last week as he got ballot boxes and supplies ready for the general election. He said he did not discuss destroying the old ballots with county or Democratic officials, but did as he had done through the years.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Dallas (Tex.) Times Herald

NOV 28 1948

Johnson Always Won In Disputed Box 13

With the U. S. Senate investigation into voting in several South Texas counties still hanging fire, it was brought to light Saturday that the much discussed Precinct 13 in Jim Wells County gave a heavy majority to Sen. Elect Lyndon Johnson in each of the three 1948 elections.

Some critics have charged that the heavy Johnson majority in the second primary was an indication of voting fraud. Here are the actual figures on voting in the South Texas precinct, as re-

ported Saturday by the United Press:

July primary—Johnson, 309; Stevenson, 87; Petty, 44.

August primary—Johnson, 967; Stevenson, 60.

General election—Johnson, 1,010; Porter, 136. At this election there were two Republicans and one Democratic observer at the box.

In the January primary, long before the heated voting contro-

versy arose, the voters of Jim Wells Precinct 13 were heavily in favor of Johnson, the figures indicate.

Precinct 13 was the storm center of charges of Coke Stevenson, the defeated candidate in the August runoff primary, that there was fraud in the voting.

Stevenson's appeal was carried to the courts, and was upheld by Federal Judge T. Whitfield Davidson in a much-publicized hearing at Fort Worth, only to be reversed in Johnson's favor by both the Circuit Court of Appeals at Atlanta and the U. S. Supreme Court in Washington.

Johnson earlier had won the nomination of the Democratic Party at that organization's September state convention at Fort Worth. Beaten at every turn, Stevenson threw his support in the general election to the Republican candidate, Jack Porter, but to no avail.

The U. S. Senate sub-committee on elections sent investigators into South Texas, and finally impounded all second primary voting records throughout the state. The records are being held in safe keeping by election officials in each county.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

COKE STEVENSON LOSES IN FINAL COURT ROUND

Supreme Court Turns
Down Appeal
On Election

NO HEARING

Lyndon Johnson Wins
Last Obstacle
As Senator

WASHINGTON, Jan. 31. —(AP) The United States Supreme Court has snuffed out the last legal claim by ex-governor Coke Stevenson to the U.S. Senate seat now held by Lyndon Johnson.

The high tribunal today refused to hear Stevenson's appeal from a lower court order. That order dismissed Stevenson's complaint against the legality of Johnson's election.

The ruling ends Stevenson's long and futile battle through the Federal courts.

Stevenson had asked the courts to invalidate the certification of Johnson as the Democratic nominee for Senator from Texas. Stevenson first brought suit in Federal District Court in Fort Worth last September. He asked that his name be substituted for Johnson's as the Democratic senatorial candidate.

Johnson defeated Stevenson in a runoff primary by the slim margin of 87 votes. He easily won the general election in November.

Stevenson claimed that the primary returns from three south Texas counties were fraudulent. He said the action of election officials in certifying the returns deprived him of his civil rights.

The Fort Worth court granted an injunction restraining officials from placing Johnson's name on the general election ballot. However, Supreme Court Justice Hugo L. Black ordered the injunction vacated, saying that Federal courts have no right to referee state election contests.

Nevertheless, Stevenson continued to press his case. But he evidently lost his last chance in the courts by today's supreme tribunal ruling.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Yesterday's Vote for the President in City, State and Nation; Composition of New Congress

VOTE IN STATE FOR PRESIDENT

STATE SUMMARY					
	Dewey (Rep.)	Truman (Dem.)	Truman (Lib.)	Wallace (Am. L.)	E.D. & Misc's
N. Y. City	1,108,054	1,402,652	194,449	1,597,101	423,424
Up-State	1,729,804	1,165,757	32,223	1,197,980	85,118
Totals	2,837,858	2,568,409	226,672	2,795,081	508,542

CITY SUMMARY					
	Dewey (Rep.)	Truman (Dem.)	Truman (Lib.)	Wallace (Am. L.)	E.D. & Misc's
Borough					
Manhattan	242,203	333,028	48,076	381,104	106,497
Brooklyn	171,852	284,324	51,535	335,859	106,912
Queens	323,167	250,108	18,980	269,088	42,188
Richmond	39,539	29,524	933	30,457	2,799
Totals	1,108,054	1,402,652	194,449	1,597,101	423,424

Manhattan (Complete)					
A. D.	Dewey (Rep.)	Truman (Dem.)	Truman (Lib.)	Wallace (Am. L.)	E.D. & Misc's
1	25,884	15,859	2,295	18,154	6,588
2	7,572	14,361	971	15,332	3,233
3	20,826	28,667	2,496	31,163	7,317
4	6,393	24,134	2,529	27,063	9,915
5	26,909	30,905	6,728	37,633	11,429
6	13,259	20,510	2,770	23,280	7,292
7	15,182	19,290	2,704	21,994	5,877
8	20,927	17,552	1,501	19,053	4,401
9	32,007	13,180	2,012	15,192	3,916
10	15,519	20,047	1,455	21,502	6,257
11	4,820	16,919	2,454	19,373	3,184
12	9,613	29,459	4,613	34,052	6,676
13	9,055	21,067	3,022	24,089	5,492
14	2,832	11,824	1,348	13,172	6,251
15	25,979	32,682	9,413	42,095	11,269
16	7,736	16,592	1,365	17,957	7,000
Total	242,203	333,028	48,076	381,104	106,497

Bronx (Complete)					
A. D.	Dewey (Rep.)	Truman (Dem.)	Truman (Lib.)	Wallace (Am. L.)	E.D. & Misc's
1	8,621	19,588	3,066	22,654	5,159
2	8,001	21,914	5,708	27,622	9,735
3	8,974	21,935	5,814	27,749	8,373
4	9,566	16,330	1,189	17,519	3,038
5	4,525	18,831	2,931	21,762	8,141
6	4,653	20,553	4,016	25,469	10,716
7	5,928	23,994	4,442	28,436	12,938
8	11,485	25,599	6,392	31,991	14,136
9	24,644	21,980	1,496	23,476	3,783
10	19,013	19,480	2,728	22,208	7,084
11	20,862	15,425	1,08	16,505	2,521
12	20,150	29,809	5,548	35,357	9,531
13	25,475	28,886	6,223	33,111	11,737
Totals	171,852	284,324	51,535	335,859	106,912

Brooklyn (Complete)					
A. D.	Dewey (Rep.)	Truman (Dem.)	Truman (Lib.)	Wallace (Am. L.)	E.D. & Misc's
1	16,625	21,011	3,772	24,783	8,256
2	16,986	24,295	7,081	41,376	14,321
3	10,760	15,298	667	15,965	1,861
4	8,801	19,203	1,888	21,191	5,265
5	12,227	16,473	1,080	17,353	2,593
6	11,052	17,286	2,246	19,532	5,592
7	15,169	16,555	1,704	18,259	3,927
8	10,765	15,527	574	16,101	1,299
9	37,391	23,158	1,254	24,442	2,634
10	19,647	16,120	1,260	17,480	3,297
11	12,020	20,259	3,552	25,782	8,184
12	17,494	19,925	2,732	22,657	5,726
13	20,183	31,751	5,931	37,682	12,842
14	8,299	18,094	1,987	20,081	4,960
15	10,019	17,604	736	18,260	2,051
16	14,100	31,854	6,232	38,086	12,558
Totals	171,852	284,324	51,535	335,859	106,912

STATE			Districts		
	Total	Reported			
Alabama	2,408	1,110			
Arizona	438	364			
Arkansas	2,217	1,002			
California	16,802	11,339			
Colorado	1,704	1,522			
Connecticut	169	169			
Delaware	261	261			
Florida	1,523	1,029			
Georgia	1,736	649			
Idaho	834	774			
Illinois	9,231	9,176			
Indiana	4,056	3,809			
Iowa	2,474	2,468			
Kansas	2,772	2,447			
Kentucky	4,066	3,184			
Louisiana	1,884	558			
Maine	622	611			
Maryland	1,347	1,313			
Massachusetts	1,879	1,611			
Michigan	4,193	3,898			
Minnesota	3,738	2,437			
Mississippi	1,727	808			
Missouri	4,635	4,308			
Montana	1,142	748			
Nebraska	2,024	1,907			
Nevada	301	301			
New Hampshire	298	289			
New Jersey	3,707	3,707			
New Mexico	884	563			
New York	9,959	9,959			
North Carolina	1,959	1,675			
North Dakota	2,272	1,434			
Ohio	9,710	9,598			
Oklahoma	3,701	3,569			
Oregon	1,861	1,258			
Pennsylvania	8,292	8,292			
Rhode Island	266	266			
South Carolina	1,296	975			
South Dakota	1,950	1,395			
Tennessee	2,300	2,117			
Texas	2,254	232			
Utah	901	885			
Vermont	246	246			
Virginia	1,755	1,662			
Washington	3,457	1,850			
West Virginia	2,785	2,026			
Wisconsin	3,143	3,074			
Wyoming	681	643			
Totals	113,428	19,524,241	21,092,843	986,571	757,337

*Counties. †Two votes in doubt between Truman and Thurmond.

The Vote for President

Popular Vote			Electoral Vote			1944 Popular Vote			1944 Elect'l Vote
Dewey	Truman	Wallace	Thurmond	Dewey	Truman	Roosevelt	Dewey	Rvt. Dy.	
20,570	1,019	104,321	11	198,918	44,540	11-0			
45,075	1,477	80,926	4	56,287	268,731	0-6			
20,748	319	148,965	9	63,551	390,527	8-0			
1,199,551	112,749	1,998,564	25	1,512,965	268,731	25-0			
208,017	4,511	234,331	6	268,731	390,527	0-6			
438,226	13,370	435,146	8	56,747	390,527	8-0			
67,921	286	68,166	3	56,747	390,527	3-0			
160,481	10,893	339,377	8	143,215	56,506	8-0			
51,670	1,576	268,187	12	56,506	390,527	12-0			
105,310	4,044	107,399	4	100,137	390,527	4-0			
1,922,114	1,979,249	2,079,479	28	1,939,314	28-0				
773,260	1,566	781,403	13	875,891	0-13				
520,394	10,720	499,876	10	547,260	0-10				
330,446	3,030	287,458	8	442,096	0-8				
386,562	1,139	472,589	11	392,448	11-0				
43,199	2,905	281,564	10	67,750	10-0				
149,365	1,884	140,631	5	155,434	0-5				
281,695	9,235	315,490	8	292,949	8-0				
955,038	30,283	1,035,296	16	921,350	16-0				
929,637	38,722	1,106,899	19	1,084,423	19-0				
449,530	14,978	589,864	11	527,416	11-0				
9,291	3,207	158,515	9	3,742	9-0				
843,706	2,426	807,357	15	761,175	15-0				
81,627	3,966	112,556	4	93,163	4-0				
213,819	6	233,246	6	329,880	0-6				
30,568	1,464	29,623	3	24,611	3-0				
103,901	1,815	119,663	4	109,916	4-0				
894,791	39,077	987,874	16	961,335	16-0				
69,372	337	81,389	4	70,688	4-0				
2,795,081	508,542	3,304,238	47	2,987,647	47-0				
418,368	2,843	527,399	14	263,155	14-0				
68,439	4,110	100,144	4	118,535	0-4				
1,442,333	35,374	1,570,763	25	1,582,293	0-25				
436,421	6,225	401,549	10	319,424	10-0				
102,167	6,225	248,635	6	225,365	6-0				
1,751,186	54,603	1,940,470	35	1,835,048	35-0				
188,619	2,587	175,356	4	123,487	4-0				
30,498	178	90,601	8	4,547	8-0				
64,284	1,398	96,711	4	135,365	0-4				
215,014	1,162	308,707	12	200,311	12-0				
472,448	2,320	821,605	23	191,425	23-0				
147,969	2,442	150,088	4	97,891	4-0				
45,594	1,237	53,820	3	71,527	0-3				
197,122	1,825	242,276	11	145,243	11-0				
166,492	13,287	486,774	8	361,689	8-0				
241,212	1,875	392,777	8	322,819	8-0				
635,086	24,839	650,413	12	674,532	0-12				
49,871	4,726	49,419	3	51,921	0-3				
Totals	113,428	19,524,241	21,092,843	986,571	757,337	189	304	38	25,602,505
									22,006,278
									432-99

*Counties. †Two votes in doubt between Truman and Thurmond.

Congress Recapitulation

THE SENATE

The Senate—81st Congress
(After Jan. 3, 1949)

Hold over until Jan. 3, 1953
Hold over until Jan. 3, 1951

Alabama		Illinois	
1. *F. W. Roylin, D.		1. *W. L. Dawson, D.	
2. *G. M. Grant, D.		2. B. O'Hara, D.	
3. *G. W. Andrews, D.		3. N. J. Linehan, D.	
4. *Sam Hobbs, D.		4. J. V. Buckley, D.	
5. *Albert Rains, D.		5. *M. Gorman, D.	
6. K. deGraffenreid, D.		6. *T. J. O'Brien, D.	
7. Carl Elliott, D.		7. *A. J. Sabath, D.	
8. *B. E. Jones Jr., D.		8. *H. C. Gorman, D.	

Yesterday's Vote for the President in City, State and Nation

VOTE IN STATE FOR PRESIDENT

STATE SUMMARY					
	Dewey (Rep.)	Truman (Dem.)	Truman (Lab.)	Truman (Total)	Wallace (Am. L.)
N. Y. City	1,108,054	1,402,652	194,449	1,597,101	423,424
Up-State	1,729,804	1,165,757	32,223	1,197,980	85,118
Totals	2,837,858	2,568,409	226,672	2,795,081	508,542

CITY SUMMARY					
	Dewey (Rep.)	Truman (Dem.)	Truman (Lab.)	Truman (Total)	Wallace (Am. L.)
Manhattan	242,203	333,028	48,076	381,104	106,497
Bronx	171,852	284,324	51,535	335,859	106,912
Brooklyn	331,293	505,668	74,925	580,593	165,028
Queens	323,167	250,108	18,980	269,088	42,188
Richmond	39,039	29,524	933	30,457	2,799
Totals	1,108,054	1,402,652	194,449	1,597,101	423,424

Manhattan (Complete)					
A. D.	Dewey (Rep.)	Truman (Dem.)	Truman (Lab.)	Truman (Total)	Wallace (Am. L.)
1	25,884	15,859	2,295	18,154	6,568
2	1,572	14,981	971	15,952	3,333
3	20,826	28,667	2,496	31,163	7,317
4	6,393	24,134	2,929	27,063	9,915
5	26,999	30,905	6,728	37,623	11,429
6	13,529	20,510	2,770	23,280	7,262
7	15,182	19,200	2,704	21,904	5,877
8	20,927	17,552	1,501	19,053	4,401
9	32,007	13,180	2,912	15,192	3,916
10	15,519	20,047	1,455	21,502	6,257
11	4,820	16,919	2,454	19,373	3,484
12	9,613	29,439	4,613	34,052	6,676
13	9,055	21,067	3,022	24,089	5,492
14	2,432	11,824	1,348	13,172	6,251
15	23,979	32,862	9,413	42,095	11,265
16	7,736	16,592	1,365	17,957	7,000
Total	242,203	333,028	48,076	381,104	106,497

Bronx (Complete)					
A. D.	Dewey (Rep.)	Truman (Dem.)	Truman (Lab.)	Truman (Total)	Wallace (Am. L.)
1	8,621	19,588	3,066	22,654	5,159
2	8,001	21,914	5,708	27,622	8,735
3	8,974	21,835	5,814	27,749	8,373
4	9,566	16,330	1,189	17,519	3,058
5	4,525	18,831	2,931	21,762	8,141
6	4,652	20,553	4,916	25,469	10,716
7	5,928	23,994	4,442	28,436	12,938
8	11,485	25,599	6,392	31,991	14,136
9	24,644	21,980	1,496	23,476	3,783
10	19,013	19,480	2,728	22,208	7,084
11	20,862	15,425	1,08	16,505	2,521
12	20,155	29,809	5,548	35,357	9,531
13	25,479	28,886	6,225	35,111	11,737
Totals	171,852	284,324	51,535	335,859	106,912

Brooklyn (Complete)					
A. D.	Dewey (Rep.)	Truman (Dem.)	Truman (Lab.)	Truman (Total)	Wallace (Am. L.)
1	16,625	21,011	3,772	24,783	8,256
2	16,986	34,295	7,081	41,376	14,321
3	10,780	15,298	667	15,965	1,861
4	8,801	19,203	1,988	21,191	5,365
5	13,227	16,473	1,080	17,553	2,593
6	11,052	17,286	2,246	19,532	5,592
7	15,169	18,555	1,704	18,259	3,927
8	10,765	13,527	574	14,301	1,299
9	37,391	23,158	1,284	24,442	2,634
10	19,647	16,120	1,360	17,480	3,307
11	12,020	20,230	3,532	25,762	8,184
12	17,498	19,925	2,732	22,657	5,728
13	20,183	31,751	5,931	37,682	12,842
14	6,299	18,094	1,987	20,081	4,960
15	10,019	17,604	736	18,350	2,051
16	14,100	31,854	6,232	38,086	12,598
17	9,627	17,277	2,226	19,503	5,804
18	10,340	20,516	4,367	24,883	8,426
19	13,804	31,032	6,351	37,183	13,360
20	13,547	16,508	914	17,422	1,894
21	19,434	20,266	3,804	24,270	7,282
22	14,572	16,904	1,979	18,874	4,609
23	5,423	30,012	7,762	37,714	17,523
24	4,004	18,669	4,545	23,214	10,322
Total	331,293	505,668	74,925	580,593	165,028

Queens (Complete)					
A. D.	Dewey (Rep.)	Truman (Dem.)	Truman (Lab.)	Truman (Total)	Wallace (Am. L.)
1	19,502	23,136	1,252	24,388	3,139
2	21,092	21,940	1,566	23,506	4,068
3	25,390	19,848	736	20,444	1,716
4	27,426	25,482	1,581	27,063	4,486
5	25,140	21,379	1,737	23,116	4,020
6	29,955	22,287	2,317	24,604	4,547
7	35,309	18,773	2,364	21,137	4,167
8	39,402	23,098	2,227	25,325	4,963
9	34,370	17,887	1,088	18,975	2,163
10	23,434	16,977	763	17,740	1,760
11	20,015	18,596	1,405	20,001	3,010
12	22,132	20,705	2,084	22,789	4,119
Total	323,167	250,108	18,980	269,088	42,188

Richmond (Complete)					
A. D.	Dewey (Rep.)	Truman (Dem.)	Truman (Lab.)	Truman (Total)	Wallace (Am. L.)
1	19,763	15,541	509	16,050	1,381
2	19,776	13,983	424	14,407	1,418
Totals	39,539	29,524	933	30,457	2,799

UP-STATE COUNTIES

County	Dewey (Rep.)	Truman (Dem.)	Truman (Lab.)	Truman (Total)	Wallace (Am. L.)	F. D. A. Minors
Albany	16,113	17,661	809	18,470	3,550	
Albany	12,667	14,641	88	14,729	168	
Bronx	12,148	17,999	2	18,001	168	
Cattaraugus	18,083	28,800	402	29,285	1,167	
Chenango	18,853	12,819	416	14,235	283	
Chautauque	28,876	29,272	264	29,536	585	
Columbia	27,639	12,944	407	13,351	66	
Corning	11,654	4,717	58	4,775	145	
Cortland	9,116	9,928	122	10,050	491	
Columbia	13,773	4,779	122	4,901	218	
Cortland	20,439	4,528	76	4,604	168	
Delaware	14,228	17,661	176	17,837	326	
Dutchess	24,862	17,189	511	17,700	1,375	
Essex	115,249	102,708	4,217	106,925	8,200	
Franklin	18,796	17,661	22	17,683	168	
Hamilton	9,854	6,771	72	6,843	264	
Putnam	12,438	1,426	368	1,794	268	
Saratoga	12,546	4,844	86	4,930	414	
Schoharie	18,588	4,828	86	4,914	262	
Seneca	2,818	728	18	746	168	
Ulster	31,428	17,661	347	17,908	308	
Jefferson	19,941	12,543	338	12,881	194	
Totals	5,841	3,123	88	3,209	586	

The Vote for President

STATE		Total	Dewey	Truman	Wallace	Thurmond
Alabama	2,408	1,110	20,570	59,101	1,019	104,321
Arizona	438	364	45,075	59,101	1,477	1,477
Arkansas	2,217	1,002	20,748	64,115	319	21,595
California	16,892	11,339	1,194,897	1,199,551	112,749	1,199,551
Colorado	1,704	1,522	208,017	225,174	4,511	225,174
Connecticut	169	169	438,226	422,228	13,370	438,226
Delaware	261	261	69,633	67,921	286	69,633
Florida	1,523	1,029	160,481	215,337	10,893	215,337
Georgia	1,736	649	51,670	170,776	1,576	66,644
Idaho	834	774	99,418	105,310	4,044	105,310
Illinois	9,231	9,176	1,922,114	1,979,249	1,566	1,979,249
Indiana	4,056	3,809	773,260	765,963	1,566	773,260
Iowa	2,474	2,468	486,272	520,394	10,720	486,272
Kansas	2,772	2,447	330,446	275,490	3,030	330,446
Kentucky	4,066	3,184	273,987	386,562	1,139	8,044
Louisiana	1,884	558	43,199	62,601	2,905	87,770
Maine	622	611	149,365	111,080	1,884	149,365
Maryland	1,347	1,313	287,784	281,695	9,235	287,784
Massachusetts	1,879	1,611	784,170	955,038	30,283	784,170
Michigan	4,193	3,898	950,546	929,637	38,722	950,546
Minnesota	3,738	2,437	326,409	449,530	14,978	326,409
Mississippi	1,721	808	2,356	9,291	3,207	84,594
Missouri	4,635	4,308	601,508	843,706	2,426	601,508
Montana	1,142	748	66,321	81,627	3,966	66,321
Nebraska	2,024	1,907	256,014	213,819	1,464	256,014
Nevada	301	301	29,102	30,568	1,464	29,102
New Hampshire	298	289	117,872	103,901	1,815	117,872
New Jersey	3,707	3,707	973,629	894,791	39,077	973,629
New Mexico	884	563	47,544	69,372	337	47,544
New York	9,959	9,959	2,837,858	2,795,081	508,542	2,837,858
North Carolina	1,959	1,675	213,648	418,368	2,843	61,073
North Dakota	2,272	1,434	83,764	68,439	4,110	111
Ohio	9,710	9,598	1,128,211	1,142,333	35,374	1,128,211
Oklahoma	3,701	3,569	257,223	436,421	2,587	257,223
Oregon	1,861	1,258	123,837	102,167	6,225	123,837
Pennsylvania	8,292	8,292	1,901,160	1,751,186	54,603	1,901,160
Rhode Island	266	266	134,892	188,619	2,587	134,892
South Carolina	1,296	975	5,101	30,498	178	89,440
South Dakota	1,950	1,305	74,281	64,284	1,398	74,281
Tennessee	2,300	2,117	155,326	215,014	1,162	59,813
Texas	2,254	232	180,912	472,448	2,320	64,411
Utah	901	885	122,972	147,969	2,442	122,972
Vermont	246	246	76,066	45,594	1,237	76,066
Virginia	1,755	1,662	168,856	197,122	1,825	40,844
Washington	3,457	1,850	166,492	200,240	13,287	166,492
West Virginia	2,785	2,026	241,212	338,276	1,875	241,212
Wisconsin	3,143	3,074	576,263	635,086	24,839	576,263
Wyoming	681	643	45,534	49,871	4,726	45,534
Totals	115,428	19,524,241	21,092,843	986,571	757,337	21,092,843

*Counties. †Two votes in doubt between Truman and Thurmond.

Congress Recapitulation

THE SENATE

The Senate—81st Congress
(After Jan. 3, 1949)

nt in City, State and Nation; Composition of New Congress

The Vote for President

Districts	Popular Vote				Electoral Vote			1944 Popular Vote		1944 Elect'l Vote
	Reported	Dewey	Truman	Wallace	Thurmond	Dewey	Truman	Roosevelt	Dewey	
1,110	20,570	.....	1,019	104,321	..	..	11	198,918	44,540	11-0
364	45,075	59,101	1,477	.....	..	4	..	80,926	56,287	4-0
1,002	20,748	64,115	319	21,595	..	9	..	148,965	63,551	9-0
11,339	1,194,897	1,199,551	112,749	.....	..	25	..	1,998,564	1,512,965	25-0
1,522	208,017	225,174	4,511	.....	..	6	..	234,331	268,731	0-6
169	438,226	422,228	13,370	.....	..	8	..	435,146	390,527	8-0
261	69,633	67,921	286	.....	..	3	..	68,166	56,747	3-0
1,029	160,481	215,337	10,893	66,240	..	8	..	339,377	143,215	8-0
649	51,670	170,776	1,576	66,644	..	12	..	268,187	56,506	12-0
774	99,418	105,310	4,044	.....	..	4	..	107,399	100,137	4-0
9,176	1,922,114	1,979,249	.....	.....	..	28	..	2,079,479	1,939,314	28-0
3,809	773,260	765,963	1,566	.....	..	13	..	781,403	875,891	0-13
2,468	486,272	520,394	10,720	.....	..	10	..	499,876	547,260	0-10
2,447	330,446	275,490	3,030	.....	..	8	..	287,458	442,096	0-8
3,184	273,987	386,562	1,139	8,044	..	11	..	472,589	392,448	11-0
558	43,199	62,601	2,905	87,770	..	10	..	281,564	67,750	10-0
611	149,365	111,080	1,884	.....	..	5	..	140,631	155,434	0-5
1,313	287,784	281,695	9,235	2,437	..	8	..	315,490	292,949	8-0
1,611	784,170	955,038	30,283	.....	..	16	..	1,035,296	921,350	16-0
3,898	950,546	929,637	38,722	.....	..	19	..	1,106,899	1,084,423	19-0
2,437	326,409	449,530	14,978	.....	..	11	..	589,864	527,416	11-0
808	2,356	9,291	3,207	84,594	..	9	..	158,515	3,742	9-0
4,308	601,508	843,706	2,426	.....	..	15	..	807,357	761,175	15-0
748	66,321	81,627	3,966	.....	..	4	..	112,556	93,163	4-0
1,907	256,014	213,819	.....	.....	..	6	..	233,246	329,880	0-6
301	29,102	30,568	1,464	.....	..	3	..	29,623	24,611	3-0
289	117,872	103,901	1,815	.....	..	4	..	119,663	109,916	4-0
3,707	973,629	894,791	39,077	.....	..	16	..	987,874	961,335	16-0
563	47,544	69,372	337	.....	..	4	..	81,389	70,688	4-0
9,959	2,837,858	2,795,081	508,542	.....	..	47	..	3,304,238	2,987,647	47-0
1,675	213,648	418,368	2,843	61,073	..	14	..	527,399	263,155	14-0
1,434	83,764	68,439	4,110	111	..	4	..	100,144	118,535	0-4
9,598	1,128,211	1,442,333	35,374	.....	..	25	..	1,570,763	1,582,293	0-25
3,569	257,223	436,421	.....	.....	..	10	..	401,549	319,424	10-0
1,258	123,837	102,167	6,225	.....	..	6	..	248,635	225,365	6-0
8,292	1,901,160	1,751,186	54,603	.....	..	35	..	1,940,470	1,835,048	35-0
266	134,892	188,619	2,587	.....	..	4	..	175,356	123,487	4-0
975	5,101	30,498	178	89,440	..	8	..	90,601	4,547	8-0
1,305	74,281	64,284	1,398	.....	..	4	..	96,711	135,365	0-4
2,117	155,326	215,014	1,162	59,813	..	12	..	308,707	200,311	12-0
232	180,912	472,448	2,320	64,411	..	23	..	821,605	191,425	23-0
885	122,972	147,969	2,442	.....	..	4	..	150,088	97,891	4-0
246	76,066	45,594	1,237	.....	..	3	..	53,820	71,527	0-3
1,662	168,856	197,122	1,825	40,844	..	11	..	242,276	145,243	11-0
1,850	166,492	200,240	13,287	.....	..	8	..	486,774	361,689	8-0
2,026	241,212	338,276	1,875	.....	..	8	..	392,777	322,819	8-0
3,074	576,263	635,086	24,839	.....	..	12	..	650,413	674,532	0-12
643	45,534	49,871	4,726	.....	..	3	..	49,419	51,921	0-3
113,428	19,524,241	21,092,843	986,571	757,337	189	304	38	25,602,505	22,006,278	432-99

in doubt between Truman and Thurmond.

Senators Elected

Democrats—24	
Alabama	*John J. Sparkman
Arkansas	*John L. McClellan
Colorado	*Edwin C. Johnson
Delaware	*J. Allen Frear, Jr.
Georgia	*Richard B. Russell
Illinois	*Paul H. Douglas
Iowa	*Bert M. Miller
Kansas	*Guy M. Gillette
Kentucky	*Virgil Chapman
Louisiana	*Allen J. Ellender Sr.
Maine	*Russell B. Long
Minnesota	*Hubert H. Humphrey
Mississippi	*James O. Eastland
Montana	*James E. Murray
New Mexico	*Clinton P. Anderson
North Carolina	*J. Melville Broughton
Oklahoma	*Robert S. Kerr
Rhode Island	*Theodore F. Green
South Carolina	*Barnett R. Mayhew
Tennessee	*Ezra Kefauver
Texas	*Lyndon B. Johnson
Virginia	*A. Willis Robertson
West Virginia	*Matthew M. Neely
Wyoming	*Lester C. Hunt

Republicans—9

Kansas	*Andrew F. Schoepel
Maine	*Margaret Chase Smith
Massachusetts	*Leverett Saltonstall
Michigan	*Homer Ferguson
Nebraska	*Kenneth S. Wherry
New Hampshire	*Stiles Bridges
New Jersey	*Robert C. Hendrickson
Oregon	*Guy Cordon
South Dakota	*Karl E. Mundt

*Re-elected Tuesday for full term ending Jan. 3, 1955.

*Elected Tuesday for full term ending Jan. 3, 1955.

*Elected Tuesday for unexpired term ending Jan. 3, 1951.

*Elected Tuesday for unexpired term ending Jan. 3, 1949, and for full term ending Jan. 3, 1955.

*Elected Sept. 13, 1948.

Proposition No. 1

Revising Hours for Firemen

CITY SUMMARY		E.D.'s	
Borough	Yes	No	Missing
Manhattan	212,539	14,708	0
Brooklyn	284,789	17,945	0
Queens	140,337	28,888	0
Richmond	201,309	32,365	0
Staten Island	78,363	2,424	0
TOTAL	1,307,029	94,022	0

Recapitulation

THE SENATE

Senate—81st Congress (for Jan. 3, 1949)

1948 32
1951 31
1954 1
1957 1
1960 1
1963 1
1966 1
1969 1
1972 1
1975 1
1978 1
1981 1
1984 1
1987 1
1990 1
1993 1
1996 1
1999 1
2002 1
2005 1
2008 1
2011 1
2014 1
2017 1
2020 1
2023 1
2026 1
2029 1
2032 1
2035 1
2038 1
2041 1
2044 1
2047 1
2050 1
2053 1
2056 1
2059 1
2062 1
2065 1
2068 1
2071 1
2074 1
2077 1
2080 1
2083 1
2086 1
2089 1
2092 1
2095 1
2098 1
2101 1
2104 1
2107 1
2110 1
2113 1
2116 1
2119 1
2122 1
2125 1
2128 1
2131 1
2134 1
2137 1
2140 1
2143 1
2146 1
2149 1
2152 1
2155 1
2158 1
2161 1
2164 1
2167 1
2170 1
2173 1
2176 1
2179 1
2182 1
2185 1
2188 1
2191 1
2194 1
2197 1
2200 1
2203 1
2206 1
2209 1
2212 1
2215 1
2218 1
2221 1
2224 1
2227 1
2230 1
2233 1
2236 1
2239 1
2242 1
2245 1
2248 1
2251 1
2254 1
2257 1
2260 1
2263 1
2266 1
2269 1
2272 1
2275 1
2278 1
2281 1
2284 1
2287 1
2290 1
2293 1
2296 1
2299 1
2302 1
2305 1
2308 1
2311 1
2314 1
2317 1
2320 1
2323 1
2326 1
2329 1
2332 1
2335 1
2338 1
2341 1
2344 1
2347 1
2350 1
2353 1
2356 1
2359 1
2362 1
2365 1
2368 1
2371 1
2374 1
2377 1
2380 1
2383 1
2386 1
2389 1
2392 1
2395 1
2398 1
2401 1
2404 1
2407 1
2410 1
2413 1
2416 1
2419 1
2422 1
2425 1
2428 1
2431 1
2434 1
2437 1
2440 1
2443 1
2446 1
2449 1
2452 1
2455 1
2458 1
2461 1
2464 1
2467 1
2470 1
2473 1
2476 1
2479 1
2482 1
2485 1
2488 1
2491 1
2494 1
2497 1
2500 1
2503 1
2506 1
2509 1
2512 1
2515 1
2518 1
2521 1
2524 1
2527 1
2530 1
2533 1
2536 1
2539 1
2542 1
2545 1
2548 1
2551 1
2554 1
2557 1
2560 1
2563 1
2566 1
2569 1
2572 1
2575 1
2578 1
2581 1
2584 1
2587 1
2590 1
2593 1
2596 1
2599 1
2602 1
2605 1
2608 1
2611 1
2614 1
2617 1
2620 1
2623 1
2626 1
2629 1
2632 1
2635 1
2638 1
2641 1
2644 1
2647 1
2650 1
2653 1
2656 1
2659 1
2662 1
2665 1
2668 1
2671 1
2674 1
2677 1
2680 1
2683 1
2686 1
2689 1
2692 1
2695 1
2698 1
2701 1
2704 1
2707 1
2710 1
2713 1
2716 1
2719 1
2722 1
2725 1
2728 1
2731 1
2734 1
2737 1
2740 1
2743 1
2746 1
2749 1
2752 1
2755 1
2758 1
2761 1
2764 1
2767 1
2770 1
2773 1
2776 1
2779 1
2782 1
2785 1
2788 1
2791 1
2794 1
2797 1
2800 1
2803 1
2806 1
2809 1
2812 1
2815 1
2818 1
2821 1
2824 1
2827 1
2830 1
2833 1
2836 1
2839 1
2842 1
2845 1
2848 1
2851 1
2854 1
2857 1
2860 1
2863 1
2866 1
2869 1
2872 1
2875 1
2878 1
2881 1
2884 1
2887 1
2890 1
2893 1
2896 1
2899 1
2902 1
2905 1
2908 1
2911 1
2914 1
2917 1
2920 1
2923 1
2926 1
2929 1
2932 1
2935 1
2938 1
2941 1
2944 1
2947 1
2950 1
2953 1
2956 1
2959 1
2962 1
2965 1
2968 1
2971 1
2974 1
2977 1
2980 1
2983 1
2986 1
2989 1
2992 1
2995 1
2998 1
3001 1
3004 1
3007 1
3010 1
3013 1
3016 1
3019 1
3022 1
3025 1
3028 1
3031 1
3034 1
3037 1
3040 1
3043 1
3046 1
3049 1
3052 1
3055 1
3058 1
3061 1
3064 1
3067 1
3070 1
3073 1
3076 1
3079 1
3082 1
3085 1
3088 1
3091 1
3094 1
3097 1
3100 1
3103 1
3106 1
3109 1
3112 1
3115 1
3118 1
3121 1
3124 1
3127 1
3130 1
3133 1
3136 1
3139 1
3142 1
3145 1
3148 1
3151 1
3154 1
3157 1
3160 1
3163 1
3166 1
3169 1
3172 1
3175 1
3178 1
3181 1
3184 1
3187 1
3190 1
3193 1
3196 1
3199 1
3202 1
3205 1
3208 1
3211 1
3214 1
3217 1
3220 1
3223 1
3226 1
3229 1
3232 1
3235 1
3238 1
3241 1
3244 1
3247 1
3250 1
3253 1
3256 1
3259 1
3262 1
3265 1
3268 1
3271 1
3274 1
3277 1
3280 1
3283 1
3286 1
3289 1
3292 1
3295 1
3298 1
3301 1
3304 1
3307 1
3310 1
3313 1
3316 1
3319 1
3322 1
3325 1
3328 1
3331 1
3334 1
3337 1
3340 1
3343 1
3346 1
3349 1
3352 1
3355 1
3358 1
3361 1
3364 1
3367 1
3370 1
3373 1
3376 1
3379 1
3382 1
3385 1
3388 1
3391 1
3394 1
3397 1
3400 1
3403 1
3406 1
3409 1
3412 1
3415 1
3418 1
3421 1
3424 1
3427 1
3430 1
3433 1
3436 1
3439 1
3442 1
3445 1
3448 1
3451 1
3454 1
3457 1
3460 1
3463 1
3466 1
3469 1
3472 1
3475 1
3478 1
3481 1
3484 1
3487 1
3490 1
3493 1
3496 1
3499 1
3502 1
3505 1
3508 1
3511 1
3514 1
3517 1
3520 1
3523 1
3526 1
3529 1
3532 1
3535 1
3538 1
3541 1
3544 1
3547 1
3550 1
3553 1
3556 1
3559 1
3562 1
3565 1
3568 1
3571

Why the Johnson-Stevenson Controversy Has Not Been Tried on Its Merits

Paul B. Holcomb

The Stevenson forces, led by Calcuatin' (Cry-Baby) Coke, have been camping at the "Wailing Wall" ever since the Run-off Primary. The burden of their woes seems heavier than they are able to bear. The spectacle of such "Tall-Typical-Texans" as Ex-Governor Coke Stevenson, Ex-Governor Dan Moody and Ex-Senator Clint Small, ignoring the Texas State Courts, and rushing into the Federal Courts in a Texas election controversy must have some adequate explanation.

Coke Stevenson, Dan Moody and Clint Small each has a lengthy public record in Texas. All of these men have an unbroken record of "lip-service" to the doctrine of "States Rights." They have vehemently assailed, and bitterly bewailed the "encroachment of federal power" and professed to hate "Washington Bureaucracy" worse than they now profess to hate Communism. Why would such life-long advocates of "States Rights" throw themselves on the mercy of the Federal Courts, and ignore the Texas State Courts, which have many of their own appointees as its judges?

Why Did Two Ex-Governors and One Ex-Senator Ignore Texas Courts?

The State law requires that election contests be filed in Travis County District Courts, in Austin, the capital city of Texas. Travis County has three District Courts which are presided over by able judges who have the respect and confidence of the legal profession and the general public.

Dan Moody and Clint Small are practicing attorneys in Travis County, and try most of their cases before these three District Judges. One of these judges is an appointee of Stevenson's, and he knows the other two well. Surely these gentlemen had no doubt about getting "a fair hearing" before any of these three judges, and especially his own appointee. Why did these three "States Rights Champions" ignore these three Texas judges and rush over in East Texas and hunt a Federal judge in the brush when they know that the State Courts have unquestioned jurisdiction?

Stevenson Claims, "We Did Not Have Time for State Courts"

"Cry-Baby Coke" now claims that the reason he did not appeal to the State Courts was because he "did not have time to get the matter before the State Courts." Let's see just how this claim will stand up under the light of established facts.

As a lawyer Stevenson knew, and his lawyers knew, that the State Courts had unquestioned jurisdiction over all election contests. He knew that these Texas Courts had full power to issue an injunction that would give him every relief that he could ask in Federal Court. They knew that these State Courts could and would act as promptly as any Federal Court could possibly act.

Stevenson also knew that Texas State Courts have full authority to call witnesses and make a complete examination of all the facts in this case—if he wanted the facts brought out. What possible reason could these high-powered lawyers have for assuming that the Federal Courts would or could act more promptly than the Texas State Courts?

This claim of "not having time for Texas Courts" is made ridiculous by the fact that TWO ELECTION CONTESTS WERE HELD IN THIS YEAR OF 1948 and were settled and completed in plenty of time, before the ballots were printed. One contest over a local candidate was held in Navarro County, at Corsicana, and was completed on time. Another contest over a local office was held in Brown County, at Brownwood, and completed on time. Incidentally, Stevenson received 466 illegal votes in the Brown County contest.

State Election Contest in Federal Court a New Thing

The fact that these lawyers whose whole political careers have been based on "States Rights" would rush into Federal Court should bring very pertinent questions to the minds of everybody. Why they would spend all night hunting one particular Federal judge, when other Federal judges were much more accessible, might raise some more questions in the minds of some.

These eminent "legal lights" knew that no such case had ever been filed in Texas. They also knew that Johnson and his attorneys were going to bitterly fight this case on the grounds that the Federal Courts do not have jurisdiction in State Election contests. They knew that the Johnson lawyers would not introduce testimony before a Court which they contended did not have jurisdiction. Surely these outstanding barristers knew that it would take longer to go through the Federal Courts than it would take to carry the same case through the State Courts.

Stevenson, Moody, Small and all the rest of their battery of high-powered lawyers lay great stress on "The Constitution." If they were the mighty "Constitutional Lawyers" that they fancy themselves to be, they should have known that their case belonged in the State Courts.

Johnson's lawyers contended from the outset that the Federal Courts did not have jurisdiction. The U.S. Court of Appeals and the U.S. Supreme Court sustained the opinions of Johnson's lawyers. In fact every United States judge who heard the case agreed with Johnson's lawyers, except the one lone judge that Moody and Small spent the night locating in the Piney woods of East Texas. These boys may not know the Constitution, but nobody will deny that they know how to pick judges.

Why Stevenson's Lawyers Do Not Want "The Facts" Brought Out

Stevenson and his friends have tried to place the blame on Johnson and his friends for concealing "the facts" of this election contest. They say that the Johnson forces refused to "try the case on its merits" before their hand-picked Federal judge.

This is a smooth story that will fool a lot of folks, but why should Johnson try his case before a judge who had no jurisdiction? Johnson's lawyers refused to submit testimony before this Federal judge, and the highest courts in the land sustained their contention. The fact that Stevenson has lost out at every turn should have some significance. Surely he does not contend that not only the Democratic Party, but all State and Federal Courts are in collusion to rob him of his seat in the U.S. Senate.

The simple facts are that Stevenson's lawyers knew that great preponderance of facts and evidence in this matter was against them. By entering the Federal Courts (which had no jurisdiction), they could make all kinds of charges and allegations without evidence being offered to refute them. By trying the case in the newspaper

(Continued on Page 2)

headlines, they could convince the voters that something was badly wrong, and shift the blame from themselves to the Johnson forces.

If they had entered the State Courts, where they and everybody else knew the case belonged, they would have been forced to face the evidence against themselves. They dared not face the evidence that they knew would be offered against them in State Courts, and this seems the most logical explanation of why such "States Righters" should enter their plea before a Federal judge.

The simple truth is that Lyndon B. Johnson received more votes in the Democratic Primary than Coke R. Stevenson. Because of this, the State Democratic Executive Committee declared Lyndon B. Johnson to be the Democratic Nominee. This Committee was made up overwhelmingly of men and women friendly to Stevenson, and he has no just complaint against them. In view of these facts, the most plausible reason that Coke R. Stevenson entered Federal Court was to create a commotion and cloud the issues so the people would not get the facts about this election contest.

Some of the Facts That Would Have Been Brought Out

With almost a million votes being handled by thousands of people, there is ample opportunity for "honest mistakes." It is obviously impossible for us to give a complete list of mistakes, and alleged "mistakes," but we will cite a few things which show that Johnson was the victim of some "honest mistakes," and actually lost more votes than Stevenson did.

Stevenson carried Galveston County by about a two to one majority. The Galveston County Grand Jury said that 2,000 fraudulent votes were cast in Galveston County, which would take about 1,300 votes from Stevenson and six hundred from Johnson. The press dispatches said that the Galveston patriots had voted "tombstones," and prostitutes that the law had run out of town months before the election.

An election contest in Brown County threw out several hundred votes. Strangely enough this too was a Stevenson stronghold, and Johnson should have gained 466 votes in Brown County.

There was "a transposition" in Jacks County and Johnson lost thirty votes which were rightly his. Out in Borden County a box was left in a filling station, and Johnson lost 17 votes in that one.

Dallas County Does Her Stuff With A "Big D"

Dallas County proved its claim to being "the cultural center of Texas." They have mechanical voting machines up there, and they know how to make 'em vote.

Stevenson carried Dallas by an overwhelming majority, but when small counties started coming in and Johnson got ahead the boys got busy. Dallas "corrected" its original report five times, and in this little sporting event they "corrected" Johnson out of eight hundred votes.

There is sworn testimony to the fact that one precinct had the "Johnson lever" on the voting machine locked, so you could not vote for Johnson until the attendant unlocked the lever. Dallas County slipped in 58 extra votes for Stevenson after the certification had been filed. But some way one precinct box which gave Johnson 40 votes was "lost" and so Johnson lost 40 more votes in Dallas.

Harris County Contributes Her Bit

Houston does not have voting machines, but they have some very able and proficient vote counters. The July Primary proved this conclusively. Stevenson carried Harris County by an overwhelming majority. It is a direct violation of law to give out election returns before all of the votes are counted. But the Houston Chronicle and the Houston radios blared out election returns all day long telling of the Stevenson landslide. The Harris County boys did such a fine job that they not only made a few minor "corrections," but all of them were against Johnson.

But one election judge (an ardent Dixiecrat) held up 47 Johnson votes in absentee ballots, and Jimmie Allred says that more than one hundred Johnson absentee ballots were withheld in the city of Houston.

Some "Funny Business" in Many Stevenson Counties

Tarrant County and Fort Worth had proven their ability in the July Primary to "dig up" needed votes. They had everything under good control in this Run-off Primary and gave Stevenson an overwhelming majority so very little "corrections" were needed. However, two election boxes which gave Johnson 45 more votes were "lost" and never counted.

Eastland County "corrected" Johnson out of 225 votes, and strangely enough Johnson headquarters received "a tip" seven hours before this happened, giving the exact number of votes which he would lose. Down in Wharton County, where we lived for twenty-six years, the boys were up to their old tricks. The Wharton County returns were "corrected" four times and Johnson suffered every time. The Johnson headquarters were warned four hours ahead of time that the Wharton County boys were going to "correct" Johnson out of "one hundred and twenty-one votes." But our old "Collitch Chums" must have lost their nerve, as he only lost 87 votes the last lick from Wharton County.

What About Those "Bloc Votes" in South Texas?

Stevenson and his friends have made a great deal of noise about "bloc votes in South Texas." The facts are that Stevenson received this same "bloc vote in South Texas" four consecutive times. We are told that he "pulled a fast one" on the big boss in South Texas and that this is the reason he lost their vote this time.

These South Texas votes always go in a bloc. Coke Stevenson and Dan Moody have both received this vote in the past. When this vote was challenged in 1929, and hundreds of citizens demanded an investigation, Dan Moody was Governor and he refused to take any action, and Coke Stevenson voted to seat the legislator who was the "machine candidate." Their cries of outraged virtue, at this late date, should not fool anybody.

The evidence shows that Stevenson received the "bloc vote" this year in every corporation-controlled box in Texas. The King Ranch, which holds its election inside its locked gates, gave Stevenson 40 votes and Johnson NONE. Kennedy County gave Stevenson 52 votes and Johnson 8. We could go on and on showing returns which prove that in every box where a corporation has control, the "bloc votes" were cast for Stevenson.

What About Those Jim Wells County Votes?

The town of Alice in Jim Wells County has been much in the news. It is this vote upon which the Stevenson boys have unlimbered their heaviest guns. No mortal man can tell the story in a few words, but we can cite a few matters of Court Records, which will give you some idea of what happened.

To begin with, it was this Alice vote which put Johnson ahead. Coke's forces have

made much noise about these votes "getting in late," when it is a fact that Chambers County dug up one hundred votes for Stevenson TWO DAYS AFTER the last votes from Jim Wells County were in.

Coke Stevenson took a former Texas Ranger who is now a special Ranger and officer for the Texas Company and two former FBI officers, and a number of his attorneys and went directly to those election officials in Jim Wells County. That these fellows had those Mexicans scared is no doubt an understatement. We don't blame them, as we're almost afraid to write about it.

Under oath these precinct chairmen testified that they had turned their election returns over to the County Chairman in good shape. Under oath the County Chairman testified that he had turned these boxes over to the County Clerk in good order. He testified that the boxes were locked in a jail cell.

When these boxes were opened by the Special Masters, appointed by the Federal Judge, some were found to be unlocked, some were empty, some were mixed up with keys hanging by the locks. The County Clerk, who was an active and aggressive Stevenson man, had left "for parts unknown," and could not be questioned as to how these boxes were when he got them, nor who had messed them up. All in all this sworn testimony warrants the opinion that the Stevenson forces are not in a very strong position to start squawking about crooked election returns in Jim Wells County.

What Is Behind This Whole Stevenson Contest

The morning papers (Thursday) carried the item that Coke Stevenson has appealed to the United States Senate to investigate this Texas election and the Republican Senate has obligingly heeded his plea. It looks like a heaven-sent opportunity to electioneer for the Republican Oil Company Candidate, and they are not overlooking any bets.

When the State Democratic Executive Committee ruled that Lyndon B. Johnson was the Democratic nominee, Coke Stevenson knew that he was done. He was personally infuriated, and vindictively determined to "stop Johnson" at all costs. The Oil Industry which had backed him to the limit knew that their only hope was to keep Lyndon Johnson off the Democratic ticket, so their own dear "Jack" Porter (White) might have a slight chance.

By entering the Federal Courts where no evidence would be given on Johnson's side of the case they could use their newspapers and radios to "convict" Johnson in the minds of the voters without giving him a trial. It is only the old, old game of using Stevenson's personal vindictiveness and hurt pride to pull the oil monopoly acorns out of the fire.

Some years ago while Coke Stevenson was riding the crest of his popularity, he was strongly criticized by former Governor Jimmy Allred. Calculatin' Coke assumed an air of large tolerance in replying to Allred, and we can think of no more appropriate way of closing this article than to apply his own words to Coke Stevenson himself. "Let us draw the mantle of sweet charity over the politically dead."

Gilmer-Aiken Committee Says

To cut hair, a barber must be licensed. To practice medicine, a doctor must be certified. To practice law, a lawyer must be licensed. Even to drive a taxicab or a truck a man must pass certain standards.

But, a man or woman may teach school in Texas without having any sort of license.

These conditions have been reported to the Gilmer-Aikin Committee by the Citizen's Advisory Committees of Texas. It is necessary to have a license if a teacher is to be paid from State funds. However, a person can start a private school of his own and teach the boys and girls of Texas without any supervision from the State school authorities at all. Texas children deserve protection from such practices.

Certificates which are issued may be obtained without taking so much as one hour of college training. County examinations are still held regularly. Even certain cities have the right to grant certificates in Texas.

The Citizen's Advisory Committee feels that these conditions should be corrected.

"Local control for some 1170 school districts in Texas is gone. These dis-

the building and equipment, and the general administration of the school. They are outside the school district furnishing a school for their children.

To bring local control back to the parents of the children in these 1200 districts, the Citizen's Committee suggested that larger school administrative units are needed. Every person would then live in a district which operates a school. He would then have local control in this larger district.

The best method for such a reorganization needs the best thinking of Texans. It is one of the major problems facing the Gilmer-Aikin study.

Marry in Haste— Then Get a Divorce

FORT WORTH.—According to an old adage those "who marry in haste, must repent at leisure." But that's not the way it is being done here. According to records in local divorce courts there are many hasty marriages, most of which end up in court. Most of these hurry-up affairs are said to be arranged by driving 30 miles to the neighboring town of Weatherford, where, according to records revealed in divorce petitions filed here, the formalities of getting a license and a health certificate are arranged almost in no time. It turns

Fisher Findin NEW

Schulze fishing week he "catch," Several from Sa the Gua a valuab and all e futile. I went ba The wat decided once mo went un presto!— and he b

Magic And S AUST

versity c over a n campus There is on, as o drinking ty seeke stoop ove the nozz It's all o tric eye' tion of t

Child Bullet

MATA rie, aged to recove dentally a .22 bul found th as harm pointed pulled ti tered he eye and head. A under tre out of da things sh

Fox Hu Exchan

PALE Wolf Hu last week wives of also mo

Processing Note:

2/14/2025

There are 2 copies of the following two-page document. Only one copy has been scanned.

Robert Mar

Digitization Technician

COPY

SPOTLIGHT AGAIN FALLS ON BOX 13

By James Rowe
Caller Staff Writer

ALICE-Box 13, whose votes last August elected a senator from Texas, was back in the limelight Wednesday.

All ballots used in the July 24, 1948, primary, with the exception of those in Box 13, were ordered destroyed Wednesday, after Raeburn Norris asked for the dismissal of his suit against County Clerk C. H. Holmgreen. The order was signed by Judge R. D. Wright of 49th District Court, sitting as a special judge for Judge L. Broeter in 79th District Court here.

The ballot destruction order had already been signed when Miss Beula E. Richardson, district clerk who has had custody of the ballot boxes since last July, revealed that she had been served with a federal court subpoena to produce Box 13 ballots in that court at Corpus Christi. The order was then hastily amended to exclude Box 13 ballots which, in the language of the order "shall be held subject to the further orders of this court."

Civil Rights Case

The federal court subpoena for Box 13 ballots and election records had been asked by Gerald Weatherly, attorney for H. L. (Ike) Poole and others, for use in evidence in the trial of a civil rights action brought by Poole against Luis Salas, Box 13 presiding election judge, and others. Poole alleged among other things that he was "deprived of the right guaranteed by the Constitution" of having his vote counted "properly" and "fairly" in the July 24 primary. The suit was filed last October in federal court at Corpus Christi and is on the trial docket of the court.

A political tempest of the first magnitude was created last fall when Coke Stevenson charged that 200 "fraudulent" votes had been added in Box 13 to the total of his senatorial opponent, Lyndon Johnson. A federal court inquiry into the Aug. 28 primary was halted by Justice Hugo Black of the Supreme Court of the United States and later concurred in by the full court. Johnson won the party nomination by 87 votes.

Norris' Suit

Norris filed suit against Holmgreen four days before the July 24 primary in which both were candidates for the office of county clerk. Norris alleged "irregularities" in the conduct of absentee balloting for the primary and asked for the removal of Holmgreen.

Judge Broeter called a special grand jury last Aug. 16 to investigate the charges made by Norris against Holmgreen. The special grand jury, after approximately 10 days spent in examining witnesses, asked to be discharged.

COPY

The regular grand jury in November was then charged by Judge Broeter to look into the same matter. No action was taken by the second grand jury nor by two other grand juries which have been convened since, once in February and one in May.

Corpus Christi Caller

office at
1877

CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS, THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 1949

Published every weekday morning
by The Call-Times Publishing Co.

EBRASKA
TES TOWN

Spotlight Again Falls On Box 13

BY JAMES ROWE
Caller Staff Writer

ALICE—Box 13, whose votes last August elected a senator from Texas, was back in the limelight Wednesday.

All ballots used in the July 24, 1948, primary, with the exception of those in Box 13, were ordered destroyed Wednesday, after Raeburn Norris asked for the dismissal of his suit against County Clerk C. H. Holmgreen. The order was signed by Judge R. D. Wright of 49th District Court, sitting as a special judge for Judge L. Broeter in 79th District Court here.

The ballot destruction order had already been signed when Miss Beula E. Richardson, district clerk who has had custody of the ballot boxes since last July, revealed that she had been served with a federal court subpoena to produce Box 13 ballots in that court at Corpus Christi. The order was then hastily amended to exclude Box 13 ballots which, in the language of the order "shall be held subject to the further orders of this court."

Civil Rights Case
The federal court subpoena for Box 13 ballots and election records had been asked by Gerald Weatherly, attorney for H. L. (Ike) Poole and others, for use in evidence in the trial of a civil rights action bought by Poole against Luis Salas, Box 13 presiding election judge, and others. Poole alleged among other things that he was "deprived of the right guaranteed by the Constitution" of having his vote counted "properly" and "fairly" in the July 24 primary. The suit was filed last October in federal court at Corpus Christi and is on the trial docket of the court.

A political tempest of the first magnitude was created last fall when Coke Stevenson charged that 200 "fraudulent" votes had been added in Box 13 to the total of his senatorial opponent, Lyndon Johnson. A federal court inquiry into the Aug. 28 primary was halted by Justice Hugo Black of the Supreme Court of the United States and later concurred in by the full court. Johnson won the party nomination by 87 votes.

Norris' Suit
Norris filed suit against Holmgreen four days before the July 24 primary in which both were candidates for the office of county clerk. Norris alleged "irregularities" in the conduct of absentee balloting for the primary and asked for the removal of Holmgreen.

Judge Broeter called a special grand jury last Aug. 16 to investigate the charges made by Norris against Holmgreen. The special grand jury, after approximately 10 days spent in examining witnesses, asked to be discharged. The regular grand jury in November was then charged by Judge Broeter to look into the same matter. No action was taken by the second grand jury nor by two other grand juries which have been convened since, once in February and one in May.

fresh
legis-
work
repeal

"prob-

on pro-

D-Utah)
tion bill,
A strike

s surprise
union fol-
next week,
had been
and hot ar-
and Sen.

emocrats of
eir efforts
odify T-H.
at Ameri-
law as a
" and a

cans have
al repeal"
providing
retained

la), tart-
adminis-
aft-Hart-
1 that if
h a com-
repudia-
orm and

the De-
measure
several
5 party
ing any

out that
members
number
ve com-
t said
because
te will
admin-
1 and
e the
o se-

t gu-
as
e to
the

I
(
fi
fi
a:
T
co
pl
R
V

A
a tr
Sou
F
boi
rea
M

Si
R
A

M
ber
wh
cor
T
pla
any
to
me
w
af
w
tu
ly
so
a
M
d
c
A
F

Processing Note:

2/14/2025

There are 5 copies of the following one-page document. Only one copy has been scanned.

Robert Mar

Digitization Technician

LYNDON-COKE RATTLE DUE TO FADE OUT

Bi-Party Deal Kills Stevenson Vote Contest

Coke Stevenson's contest of Lyndon Johnson's right to a seat in the U. S. Senate is due to be dropped by the Senate's election committee before July 31, James F. Gardner, Stevenson's attorney, said Monday. Gardner said he would try in the meantime to make a trip to Washington to upset these plans.

Gardner said the news came to him unofficially from Washington. He believes it is correct, however. His informant stated that the dropping of the contest was the result of a bi-party trade. The name of Homer Ferguson, Michigan Republican, whose seat in the U. S. Senate is also under scrutiny, figures in the reported deal.

According to the report reaching Gardner, both the Ferguson and Johnson contests will be dropped by agreement to insure stability of both parties' strength in the U. S. Senate. Congress is due to adjourn about July 31, Gardner was advised, and both contests would be dropped on the eve of adjournment.

October 19, 1948

Duval Primary Given Clean Bill Of Health by Jury

Caller-Times News Service

SAN DIEGO — Duval County's Aug. 28 primary election was given a clean bill of health by a district court grand jury here Monday.

In a verbal report to Dist. Judge L. Broeter, Jose Tovar, foreman of the grand jury, said that 20 witnesses had been examined during the course of the investigation begun Oct. 4, but that no evidence of irregularities of any sort had been discovered.

When he empanelled the grand jury at the opening of a four-week term of 79th District Court for Duval County Oct. 4, Judge Broeter specially instructed it to make a "thorough investigation" of the Aug. 28 primary.

The action of the grand jury apparently brought to an end a chain of events which began Sept. 15 when Coke R. Stevenson in federal court at Fort Worth questioned the Duval County vote total in the runoff election. His attorney, Dan Moody, said that the Duval County vote was "loaded" and called attention to the fact that Stevenson had been given only 40 votes to 4,622 for his senatorial opponent, Lyndon B. Johnson.

A one-day hearing was held here Sept. 28 by J. M. Burnett, special federal master in chancery appointed to investigate the election. The federal investigation was call-

ed off, however, when a justice of the U. S. Supreme Court intervened and ruled that the federal court was not the proper forum for an election contest suit.

Among witnesses questioned by the grand jury was Campbell King, chairman of the county executive committee. King was vacationing and could not be served with a subpoena to appear with his records at the federal inquiry.

In addition to Tovar the grand jury consisted of Clark King, Jesus Olivera, Jr., Dan Tobin, Jr., A. C. Farias, Diego Gonzalez, R. H. Hudgens, A. V. Barrera, Roy W. Medellin, E. Carrillo, Jr., Henry Norris and Harry Peck.

The grand jury returned four indictments before adjourning, two for murder, one for failure to stop and render aid following an accident and one for child desertion. The names of those indicted were withheld pending their arrest by Sheriff Dan U. Garcia and his deputies.

Blackman Oct 5, 1948

SEP 4 1949

Latest Tally Puts Johnson 17 Votes Up

By DAWSON DUNCAN

Lyndon B. Johnson edged into a 17-vote lead Friday in the unofficial count in the United States Senate race.

It was the second time since Saturday voting that he had topped Coke Stevenson in Texas' closest political contest.

Stevenson immediately charged that he was being counted out of the running by dominated votes.

"It is becoming increasingly obvious," he said at his Austin headquarters, "that a concentrated effort is being made to count me out of this Senate race."

'VICTORY' STATEMENT CITED

"On Thursday at noon my opponent issued a 'victory' statement and urged his friends to 'do their duty.' Almost immediately last-minute 'gains' for my opponent began to roll in from those counties of South Texas which are said to be dominated by a single man.

"I would like to know how my opponent knew so much in advance of the 'revisions' being made today.

"Furthermore, I predict that within the next twenty-four hours further 'gains' for my opponent will be reported from other counties dominated by this same individual. And I mean Jim Wells, Starr, Duval and Webb Counties. I think the people of Texas should know this and be prepared for it."

Johnson gained a 44-vote lead in the 12:30 p.m. tabulation of the Texas Election Bureau, but it dwindled to 17 votes by 6:30 p.m. as additional counties reported complete, official returns.

FINAL FRIDAY COUNT

The bureau's final count for Friday gave Johnson 494,142 and Stevenson 494,125.

Most of Johnson's gain came from one county—a whopping 202-vote jump from Jim Wells County, near the Mexican border.

Official returns added one vote for Stevenson. The final count there was Johnson 1,983 and Stevenson 770.

Earlier in the day, Johnson said in a prepared statement that his headquarters had received Saturday night corrected votes in several counties which the election bureau received later.

"We can not be responsible for the totals carried by an unofficial agency," Johnson said, "and we have no intention of reflecting on the agency which has been reporting them, by implication or otherwise."

"We do say that when every vote is honestly counted in every county, Lyndon Johnson will be certified as the winner of the nomination."

"It is the duty of every patriotic citizen and every friend of good

government to see that every vote is honestly canvassed in the county and promptly certified by the county to the state committee."

SATURDAY DEADLINE

County executive committees have through Saturday to make the official canvass. The returns then are to be forwarded to the State Democratic Executive Committee. A subcommittee will make the state-wide official canvass in Fort Worth on Sept. 13 and report to the whole committee.

The committee's report then will go to the state convention which has the job of certifying the party nominees to the Secretary of State to be placed on the general election ballot.

Vann M. Kennedy, secretary to the state executive committee, said 143 counties had sent in official canvassing reports. Twenty-four were received Friday. That left 109 to be received, as two counties did not hold runoff elections.

Counties reporting Friday were Castro, Bexar, Borden, Calhoun, Hartley, Dimmit, Eastland, Jeff Davis, Grimes, Guadalupe, Houston, Hutchinson, Jones, Madison, Martin, Orange, Ochiltree, Pecos, Potter, Refugio, Williamson, Wilson and Zapata.

INDICATION OF PROBE
An indication came from Houston that an investigation might be made of voting in four Rio Grande Valley counties which gave Johnson big majorities. They were Duval, Zapata, Webb and Starr.

Frank Gibling, president of the Houston Institute of Public Relations, gave the hint. He said he had used two auditors to check voting records of Harris County. He and County Chairman M. L. O. Andrews each announced the recheck added ten votes for Stevenson.

Gibling said the recheck was made by a group whom he did not name. He added that the same group wants him "to make a thorough investigation of the returns in four Valley counties, including Duval."

Johnson fired back with a countercharge that the auditors had been employed "by one of the leading oil company lobbyists in Texas."

He said he had no fear of what they might find, but added, "I do not know what they may do." Then he charged that "The Election Bureau reports show that these auditors' manipulations have cost me votes."

Honest errors may have occurred, Johnson continued, "but it does not require privately employed auditors to discover them."

The Texas Election Bureau's revisions were being made as official returns from counties were substituted for earlier unofficial returns. Even though it makes a count based on official returns, its figures are unofficial.

Robert Johnson, bureau manager, said eighty-three counties had reported official complete returns to him.

Thirty-four official complete were received Friday, resulting in changes in twenty-four of the unofficial returns. Fourteen of the changes helped Stevenson. Nine aided Johnson and one affected both alike.

GAINS IN FOUR COUNTIES

Four counties gave Johnson virtually all of his net increase. In addition to Jim Wells, they were Van Zandt County, 40 additional; Cameron County, 30 additional for Johnson with 8 less for Stevenson, and Zapata, where Johnson lost 42 and Stevenson lost 87.

Cass, Johnson lost 14, Stevenson gained 7.

Dickens, Johnson picked up 10 and Stevens lost 10.

Armstrong, Stevenson added 1.

Culbertson, Johnson picked up 3 and Stevenson 6.

Dimmit, Johnson gained 3 and Stevenson lost 40.

Harris, Johnson lost 14 and Stevenson 4.

Llano, Johnson dropped 1.

Washington, Stevenson added 2.

Bastrop and Cherokee, Johnson dropped 5 in each.

Deaf Smith, Johnson added 5 and Stevenson 22.

Ellis, Johnson lost 38 and Stevenson gained 12.

Kerr, Johnson gained 2 and Stevenson dropped 7.

Knox, Johnson dropped 2 and Stevenson picked up 20.

Lamar, Stevenson added 1.

Lamb, Johnson added 2 and Stevenson lost 27.

Red River, Johnson gained 2 and Stevenson 1.

Stephens, Stevenson added 7.

Stonewall, Stevenson lost 1.

DALLAS VOTE

Dallas County's big vote for Stevenson Friday apparently had been correctly reported to the state executive after three tries.

County Chairman Arthur Stevenson Tuesday reported the vote as 26,092 for Stevenson and 17,322 for Johnson, a gain of 254 votes over the unofficial tally for Stevenson. An error in addition was detected, however, reducing the count to 26,150 for Stevenson and 17,576 for Johnson, a gain of 58 for Stevenson.

In transmitting the corrected total, a 2,000-vote error in favor of Johnson was made by a typographical mistake in the letter of Secretary J. A. Wynes. It credited Johnson with 19,576 votes.

Another correction sent by County Chairman Stevenson finally got the correct totals to the state executive committee.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

Johnson Says Battle Is Won

Congressman Holds Lead Of 162 Votes Over Coke

BY DAWSON DUNCAN

Lyndon B. Johnson ran up a 162-vote lead over Coke Stevenson in the United States Senate race Saturday and immediately proclaimed his victory.

His lead was in the unofficial tabulation of the Texas Election Bureau. It reported an unofficial count at 9 p.m. of: Johnson 494,158 and Stevenson 493,996.

Although Johnson apparently had won the tussle for the lead in the unofficial vote counting, neither candidate could be certain of the outcome. Officially, the winner will not be decided until the State Democratic convention acts in Fort Worth Sept. 14.

TO RUN TOTALS

Returns canvassed by county committees will be tallied by the state executive committee Sept. 13 and reported to the convention. It must certify the nominee to the Secretary of State in order for the candidate's name to be placed on the general election ballot.

The tabulation issued by the election bureau may be its last. It was based on official returns reported from 163 counties. Unofficial reports in numerous others were considered to be the same as the official returns.

Robert Johnson, bureau manager, said the 9 p.m. total would be the final one "unless an abrupt change occurs" which would reverse the lead. The bureau will continue to receive reports of the official returns.

"I can assure my fellow Texans," Lyndon Johnson said in his victory statement issued at Austin, "that I have won by a comfortable majority as I have always contended I would do since the trend set in Saturday night.

"I expect to make a report to my fellow citizens over a state-wide radio network Monday night and I hope all of them will tune in.

"Just now I want to say that I am grateful to all my supporters everywhere."

COKE SILENT

Stevenson headquarters had no statement. On Friday he had charged he was being counted out of the race by dominated votes.

Johnson's statement claiming victory came shortly after one in which he heatedly took issue with a suggestion that the State Senate general investigating committee inquire into voting practices in the election.

He countered with a suggestion that the Federal Bureau of Investigation would be the proper agency if an investigation were made, because a federal office was involved.

In his victory statement Johnson again recalled he lost to retiring Sen. W. Lee O'Daniel in 1941 by 1,311 votes on late returns. The same election elevated Stevenson from Lieutenant Governor to Governor.

He insisted a trend in his favor set in at 10 p.m. Saturday after the big city vote was in. A series of "corrections and alterations," he said, cut down the trend for several days, but "I did not complain or cry."

"Remembering 1941," he continued, "and knowing that official returns were the only ones counted, I have taken particular pains to have my loyal supporters contact the election officials and report the official returns in every county."

SWITCHED TWICE

In the week of vote counting since the balloting last Saturday, the lead has switched twice. Stevenson led until 8 p.m. last Sunday and recaptured it at noon Monday.

Johnson lagged behind again until noon Friday when a block of 200 votes from Jim Wells County surged him into a 44-vote lead. It

dwindled to 17 votes Friday night, but mounted Saturday with margins of 58 votes at noon, 181 votes at 7 p.m. and 162 votes on the last total.

Stevenson and Johnson shared about equally in changes resulting from official reports during the day from about forty counties. But Johnson got the break in counties which had large and material changes.

Among the counties from which official returns had not been received was Duval County. Its unofficial reports gave Johnson 4,622 to Stevenson's 40.

J. C. King, county chairman there, said the official returns had been mailed but he did not recall the exact figures. He added there was "a slight change favoring Johnson."

Johnson did not mention The Dallas News in his statement suggesting the FBI as a proper investigating agency, but it was apparent he referred to it. The News on Saturday editorially called for a State Senate committee inquiry.

No response had come from Sen. A. M. Alkin Jr., of Paris, chairman of the investigating committee.

HAS HAD NO REQUEST

However, Alkin, who could not be reached by telephone, told a Paris newspaper reporter:

"So far as I know, we have had no request for an investigation of the election, either from Lyndon Johnson or Coke Stevenson. If we receive such a request, it will be given due consideration."

Johnson's statement:

"While a large metropolitan newspaper and their candidate were leading by fictitious votes, all was quiet and serene. When the official count, the honest count, put Lyndon B. Johnson in the lead, that newspaper and their candidate started screaming.

"I would like for them to explain how they corrected me out of 400 votes in one county, 225 votes in another, more than 200 in Harris County, and to top it all,

from their own columns, in today's paper, it appears that they have corrected me out of 2,000 votes in Dallas County, in a 2-time certification to the state chairman before the votes were even canvassed.

"I am trying to stop the same thing from happening in other counties. By their slanted headlines and their front page editorials, that newspaper and their candidate are trying to throw up a smoke screen in an effort to blind the good people of this state to what that newspaper and their candidate are trying to do to Johnson.

"It's a peculiar thing that my opponent and his newspaper sponsor thus far have made no mention of some counties that did a complete about-face but when he trails by seventeen votes, they cry for an investigation to be conducted by a committee the majority of whom are his old cronies and his financial, voting and speaking supporters. That's like a mother being asked to judge a baby show in which her twins are entered.

"If they want an investigation, since this is a federal election the Federal Bureau of Investigation, a disinterested and efficient agency, would be the proper agency to conduct it. I can furnish some good leads to such an investigating body.

"When the honest count is in and all the votes cast are canvassed, as I have maintained throughout the counting of the votes, I will have a comfortable majority."

Vann M. Kennedy, secretary of the Democratic State Executive Committee, said official returns were received Saturday from fourteen counties, bringing the total to 158.

Those counties were Brewster,

THIS DAY IN TEXAS

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

On this day in 1875 delegates chosen to draft the new State Constitution met in the capital city of Austin.

The instrument which they finally promulgated was ratified on the third Tuesday in February of 1876 by a popular vote, and is still in force.

The constitutional history of Texas is as varied as the story of the many flags which flew over it. The Constitutions of the Republic and of the pre-Civil War state were abandoned, of course, as Texas entered the Union, then seceded to join the Confederacy. Following the Civil War delegates were named to what is known as the "carpetbag convention," and framed that short-lived document. Legend has it that the Secretary of State wrote most of this Constitution after many of the delegates had returned home, and that it was approved in a session in which there was not a quorum of the delegates present.

Thus the present document is the fifth Constitution of Texas.

CURTIS BISHOP.

Cameron, DeWitt, El Paso, Falls, Goliad, Lee, Lynn, Palo Pinto, Rusk, Sabine, Shelby and Angelina.

Saturday was the final day for county executive committees to certify the results. Kennedy expected to receive a large number Monday.

Only one contest had been reported.

Fred Korth, Tarrant County campaign manager for Johnson, said he would contest returns from the Everman precinct. Returns from the precinct were received by the county chairman Friday. Stevenson received 112 votes and Johnson 88.

Significant changes in returns Saturday included:

Bell County, Johnson gained 8 and Stevenson lost 65.

Chambers, Johnson lost 96 and Stevenson gained 4.

Tarrant, Johnson lost 18 and Stevenson lost 29.

Taylor, Johnson lost 10.

Freestone, Johnson picked up 52 and Stevenson lost 2.

Throckmorton, Johnson lost 6 and Stevenson added 5.

Jefferson, Johnson lost 10 and Stevenson lost 25.

Harris, Johnson added 14 and Stevenson gained 4.

Hunt, Johnson lost 15 and Stevenson dropped 4.

Lamar, Johnson dropped 6 and Stevenson lost 15.

Dickens, Johnson lost 10 and Stevenson added 11.

McCulloch, Johnson picked up 10 and Stevenson lost 10.

Lubbock, Johnson added 50.

Moore and Nacogdoches, Stevenson lost 5 in each.

Starr, Johnson picked up 50 and Stevenson lost 1.

The last two counties included in the final total, Brazoria and Galveston, cost Johnson 19 votes. Stevenson added 9 in Brazoria while the official return from Galveston cut Johnson's vote down 10.

Dallas County's returns were canvassed and certified without protest from Johnson leaders here. Stevenson got 26,150 and Johnson 17,576.

The official certificate erased a typographical error in a report sent earlier in the week from County Chairman Arthur Stevenson's office. In the erroneous report, Johnson had been credited with 19,576 instead of 17,576 votes.

In Hidalgo County, J. Overby Smith of McAllen said he would report to Stevenson what appeared to be an election procedure irregularity. Envelopes containing runoff tally sheets were not sealed when presented to the executive committee for canvassing, he said.

TEXAS
PRESS CLIPPING BUREAU
DALLAS

Dallas (Tex.) News

SEP 5 1968

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

'Didn't Buy Votes,' Johnson Declares

Dallas (Tex.) News

SEP 7 1948

AUSTIN, Texas, Sept. 6 (AP).—Lyndon Johnson in a radio speech Monday night said that he "did not buy anybody's vote" in the runoff Democratic Primary race for the United States Senate.

Johnson, leading Coke Stevenson by 162 votes on the basis of the latest unofficial count in the photo finish race, urged his friends to attend the State Democratic convention next week "to see there is fair play" when the official tabulation is made.

Johnson warned that there may be an "attempt to thwart the will of the people" at the convention.

Johnson said that a friend of his opponent on the committee had sent telegrams to other committee members urging them to attend the meeting and to use all their influence for Stevenson.

"When they talk about influence it is time to see that the letter of the law is followed by the committee," Johnson said.

He said that the sole duty of the committee "is to tabulate the returns and certify the votes."

Johnson said that "always before," in previous state-wide races,

Stevenson had accepted the vote from Duval County.

He said that after the big city votes were in and he (Johnson) began to gain "charges began to fly from the losers" and there was talk of bloc votes in certain counties.

He said that if Stevenson had evidence before that the "vote was for sale" in Duval County "it was his duty to present it to the grand jury."

Lyndon Johnson did not buy anybody's vote," he said.

Then he told how the vote had gone in that county in many past elections, naming candidates who had benefitted by it. He said he did not think the many distinguished Texans who had won big majorities there would be guilty of anything like buying votes.

This part of Johnson's speech—which he was revising until a few minutes before he went on the air—referred to a statement issued a week ago Sunday by Stevenson. Stevenson had said in part:

"I didn't expect to get a majority of votes in any county where bloc votes are reputed to be for sale in a close political campaign, or in any of the so-called influence counties or in any machine county."

"They were strangely silent about the bloc vote which gave my opponent a 30,000-vote lead coming out of three big cities," Johnson said.

OTHER 'BLOCS' NOTED

"You didn't hear of the Kenedy County bloc vote where only eight votes were in the Johnson column."

"You weren't told of the bloc vote in a box behind the locked gates of the King Ranch where not one single vote went to Johnson, nor of the box that came in Tuesday in another county where Johnson's vote was zero."

"Nobody has asked for an investigation of the Panhandle County where I got just twelve votes or from the River Oaks box of Houston where Stevenson got eight out of every ten votes cast," Johnson said.

Johnson was on the air eight minutes. His wife concluded the broadcast.

Johnson said he was making his report as the man "for whom a majority of the people voted" in the Senate race.

"I shall spend the next six years justifying your faith and confidence," he said.

He said that when he lost the Senate race by 1,311 votes in 1941, "I accepted that close decision," having always been taught that a good sportsman always accepted the umpire's "decision on close ones."

VETERANS COLLECT FIGURES

Johnson said that he knew the official figures in the primary were the only ones to be relied on, and that ten young veteran friends of his volunteered to obtain the official votes from county chairmen.

"We were sure by Tuesday night that the official results would show in my favor," Johnson said.

The hue and cry (about Duval County) has taken "so many, many years to develop," Johnson said, continuing:

"During all these years, the newspapers have complacently reported the vote from that county, year after year."

"My opponent has accepted that vote. My opponent was in a position, as Speaker of the House, Lieutenant Governor, and Governor, to investigate that county. He did not. He did accept the county's vote."

"He has issued a statement inferring that the county's vote was for sale. If he had the evidence to that effect in those years when he received the vote, it was his duty to present the evidence to a grand jury. If he has the evidence today, it is still his duty."

"I know that I did not buy anybody's vote. Mr. Stevenson carried this county in his first state-wide race, for Lieutenant Governor in 1933, getting all but 198 votes. In 1940, for re-election, he received all but 141 votes. In 1942, as a candidate for Governor, he lost only seventy-seven votes. In 1944, for re-election, he got all but seventeen votes."

Other candidates who had received big majorities there, Johnson said, included Dan Moody, Ross Sterling, W. Lee O'Daniel, Beauford Jester, Morris Sheppard, Tom Connally, C. M. Cureton, F. L. Haw-

kins, Price Daniel, Pat Neff, Ernest O. Thompson.

"This is the first time anyone has cried votes for sale," Johnson said.

"The plain facts are that all of the hue and cry started only when they fell behind in the voting. That makes all too apparent their true concern and purpose which is to thwart the will of the people. That attempt may be made at the state convention if we relax our vigilance."

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY

SEP 7 1948

33 Counties Switched To Johnson

By JAMES V. LOVELL

Thirty-three counties which gave Coke Stevenson the lead in the July primary switched to Lyndon Johnson in the August election.

That desertion of strength, not the Duval County vote which went to Johnson in both elections, explains why Stevenson is behind in unofficial counting of U. S. senatorial votes.

Johnson lagged 70,000 votes behind Stevenson in the first election tally. How did he manage to wipe out that deficit and nose out his opponent in one month's campaigning?

An analysis of the unofficial returns seems to indicate that Johnson captured enough Stevenson votes to win.

Diminishing Returns.

Take Coke County. Johnson got 650 votes the first primary. Peddy got 111 and Stevenson received 1,289. In the second primary Johnson got 543 but Stevenson received only 530.

Take El Paso County. Johnson received 3,729 votes the first primary. Peddy got 1,580 and Stevenson got 5,427. In the second primary Johnson received 6,439 and Stevenson's tally dropped to 3,129.

Take Bell County. Johnson received 3,791. Peddy got 1,782 and Stevenson's count was 4,175 in the first primary. In the second, Johnson took 4,345 votes and Stevenson got 3,539.

Take Grayson County. Johnson got 4,133 votes. Peddy received 2,079, and Stevenson took 5,763 in the first primary. In the second,

Johnson tallied 3,796, while Stevenson's count dropped to 3,361.

The same trend, in variable degrees, was followed in the other counties Johnson captured from Stevenson, and it was paralleled throughout the state. Johnson lost five counties in the second primary that he carried in the first, the major loss being Gregg.

In the 33 counties which switched to Johnson, he got 36,777 votes (unofficial count) in the first primary, and jumped the total to 53,515 votes in the second. Stevenson drew 52,832 votes in the first, and dropped to 44,765 votes in the second.

Of the 14 counties carried by George Peddy in the first primary, Johnson took six. In one of those, Panola, he had been second in the first primary voting, but in Shelby, San Augustine, Sabine, Grimes and Jackson he had been third man in the July balloting.

First check of the unofficial returns, as a matter of fact, do not show the Peddy vote to have been too great a factor in Johnson's comeback. Both runoff candidates stumped competitively for this block of votes.

Johnson Holds Lead.

In Brazos and Van Zandt, the only two counties where Peddy was second and Johnson first in July, Johnson held his lead in the August election. In the 24 counties where Peddy was second to Stevenson in July, Johnson managed to capture only four, Robertson, Refugio, Madison and Leon.

If there had been a notable switch of Peddy voters to Johnson, the latter should have carried more than four of the 24 counties where Peddy was second to Stevenson.

Even in the four big counties, which produced Stevenson's big bloc of votes, Johnson achieved a relatively good record. He upped his total of votes 23,239 in Dallas, Harris, Bexar and Tarrant, according to the unofficial returns, while Stevenson increased his only 7,986. In fact, Stevenson lost votes in each big county except Harris. One of them, Bexar, switched from Stevenson to Johnson.

If the official canvass confirms the unofficial returns, the record will show that Stevenson lost because he couldn't hold his own vote under the persuasive campaigning of Johnson.

He could have lost because Kinney and Hansford counties didn't hold an election in August. In the first Stevenson got 77 more votes than both of his opponents in July and in Hansford his majority in July was 153 votes. Stevenson could have used those 230 votes Aug. 28.

XEROX FROM QUICK COPY